



LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF  
Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society

Do Not  
Circulate



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson.  
Tightham Mote  
and  
Wombwell Hall,  
Kent.*

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by  
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



# The Registers

OF

## Blewbury,

CO. BERKS.

P

Berks

B-2

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913. TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY

GR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



127 342

P217p

170

# The Registers

OF

## Blewbury,

CO. BERKS.

1588—1813.

TRANSCRIBED BY

JOSEPH FORREST FRY,

OF UPTON.

204p

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	i-viii
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-216
INDEX - - - - -	217-249

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(LXX.)

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## PREFACE.

---

The following notes on the Registers of Blewbury, as well as the transcription of the two volumes here printed, were made by Joseph Forrest Fry, Esq., late of Upton (the adjoining village to Blewbury), shortly before his death in 1907. He had hoped to have seen this Register printed in his lifetime, but circumstances prevented the accomplishment of his wishes.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

---

Volume I. The first portion of the Blewbury Register consists of a parchment volume, in fair condition, measuring 12½ inches by 8¼ inches, and containing 59 parchment leaves, or 118 pages, of which eight are blank, or nearly so, viz., 40, 41, 56, 57, 73, 103, 117, 118.

Page 1 to 72.—Baptisms from 14th April, 1588, to August, 1674. Pages 40, 41, 57 are blank. Page 56 has one entry which is repeated on page 58.

Page 73 is blank.

Page 74 to page 102.—Burials from 10th August, 1588, to 30th December, 1674.

Page 103 is blank.

Page 104 to 116.—Marriages from 29th August, 1588, to . . . . . 1628, and from 27th June, 1631, to . . . . . 1674. There are no entries from 1628 to 1631.

Pages 117 and 118 have been cut in half longitudinally, and have only one imperfect entry of a baptism without date.

On the outside parchment cover is inscribed the following :  
/Blewberry Register/Baptisms/Burials/&/Marriages/from A.D.  
1588/to A.D. 1674./

Vicars.—Only three are mentioned in this volume, viz. :  
John Hope, from 1599 to 1622 ; buried 19th April, 1622. John  
Bradford, from 1622 to 1629. John Sampson, from 1629 to  
1642-3 ; buried 11th January, 1642-3 ; he married, 25th July,  
1627, Dorothy Bradford.

During the incumbency of these three vicars the register has  
been kept with care and tolerable regularity, but after 1640  
it seems to have fallen, for the most part, into the hands of  
illiterate men, whose writing is often difficult to decipher.

The Register of Baptisms from 1674 to 1720 is missing.

The only record of a portion of this period now apparently  
existing is that found in the Upton Register of Baptisms, from  
1701 to 1716, already published by the Society, volume viii.

Volume II is a paper folio book bound in vellum, 16½ inches by  
10½ inches, in fair condition and legibly written.

Baptisms occupy pages 1 to 57, from 1720 to 1783. Burials  
begin from the other end, occupying pages 1 to 75, from 1720  
to 1813 ; only one entry in 1813. Marriages follow burials,  
pages 78 to 162, from 1720 to 1789.

On page 76 is a revised scale of fees, dated 22nd August,  
1826.

Page 77 is blank.

After page 77, about 32 leaves have been cut out.

On the inside of one cover is pasted a table of fees, dated  
10th July, 1770, and on the inside of the other, dated 27th May  
1685, an agreement as to the apportioning of expenses between  
the several villages of Blewbury, Upton, and Aston Upthorpe,  
followed by two notes dated 12th April, 1687 and 1759.

Copies of these two documents and of that referred to above  
on page 76, are given at the end of the copy of the Register.

Vicars mentioned in this volume are as follows :—

Joseph Acres, from 1699 to 1720 ; subsequently Rector of Newbury.

John Webb, from 1720 to 1758 ; buried 23rd December, 1758.

Humphrey Smythies, from 1759 to 1781.

John Keble, from 1781 to 1824, father of the author of "The Christian Year." In 1782 he appointed the Rev. Morgan Jones as his curate-in-charge, who held the post for about forty-two years. This was the well-known miser, of whom an account is given in the *Annual Register* for 1827, and also in Hone's *Table Book*.

On the outside of one cover is inscribed the following :—

"Baptisms, 1720-1785.

Blewberry Register.

John Humfrey, } C. Wardens."  
Henry Slade, }

On the outside of the other cover the following :—

"Burials, 1721-1812,

and

Marriages, 1720-1789."

List of the Vicars of Blewbury, compiled by W. H. Richardson, M.A., F.S.A. See "Notes on Blewbury," published in the *Transactions* of the Newbury District Field Club. (Walter Blacket, Newbury, 1895) :—

13...	John Mason.
1361, May . 28.	Walter de Bisshopeston.
1380.	Hugh Gannisley.
14...	John Balam. Died 25th May, 1496 ; buried in the chancel of Blewbury church.
1582-3, Feb. 7.	Thomas Sephton.
1587, July 7.	Michael Walter.
1588, April 17.	†John Hope, B.A.
1622, Sept. 27.	†John Bradford.



---

1629, Oct.	30.	†John Sampson.
1655, April	4.	James Wier, or Wyer, B.A.
1657, Dec.	9.	Henry Wotton, M.A.
16...		†Richard Hartwell, M.A.
1676, Oct.	14.	†Nicholas Bennet, M.A., per mort. R. Hartwell.
1679-80, Feb.	25.	Samuel Greenebury.
1699, Oct.	4.	*†Joseph Acres, B.A., per mort. S. Greenebury. Rector of Newbury, 1720.
1720, July	21.	†John Webb, M.A., per cess. J. Acres; buried 23rd Dec., 1758.
1759, April	2.	Humphrey Smythies, per mort. J. Webb.
1781, Oct.	4.	†John Keble, per cess. H. Smythies. Morgan Jones, curate-in-charge from 1782 to 1824.
1824, Sept.	1.	Joseph Badeley, per resig. J. Keble.
1832, March	29.	†William Alleyn Evanson, M.A., per cess. J. Badeley.
1836, Oct.	25.	†Jacob Macdonald, LL.B., per cess. W. A. Evanson; died 4th June, 1871.
1871, Sept.	27.	†John Hugh Burgess, died at Blewbury, 3rd April, 1890.
1890, June	7.	Arthur Fearon.
1895, Feb.	—.	Edward Tillam.

JOSEPH F. FRY.

\* J. Acres. See reference to him in Hearne's "Collections," Nov. 6th, 1714, pp. 424-425, and Oct. 28th, p. 422.

† See Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."

# Blewbury Register.

---

## VOLUME I.

---

### BAPTISMS.

---

*Page 1.*

1588.

Frauncis, the sonne of William hicks, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill An Dmi 1588.

Bridgett, the daughter of Nicholas Wallisse, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1588.

Katherine, the daughter of John Morrisse, baptized the xvij of June 1588.

Francis, the daughter of William Sawyer, baptized the xxij of Auguste 1588.

John, the sonne of John Carter, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Richard Andrewe, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joan, the daughter of Nicholas Ilberie, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of October 1588.

Nicholas, the sonne of William Frie, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1588.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrewe Champion, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of December 1588.

Sara, the daughter of thomas Barthelmewe, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of December 1588.

Ellene, the daughter of thomas glass, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

John, the impted sonne of Frauncis grifithe, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1588.

Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas Huggill, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie 1588.

Edward, the sonne of John Wheler, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1589.

1589.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1589.

John, the sonne of John hope, Clerke, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

*Page 2.*

1589.

Ann, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the first of Maie 1589.

Susan, the daughter of James Jeyne, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of maie 1589.

William, the sonne of John Plott the old<sup>r</sup>, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June 1589.

Emanuell, the sonne of William Burrows, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1589.

Margrett, the daughter of Robert Gould, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of October 1589.

Joan, the daughter of Robert grene, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

John, the sonne of William hicks, baptized the xxiij<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>.

Frauncis, the sonne of John Shurmo<sup>r</sup>, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Octob. 1589.

Joan, the daughter of thomas Symons, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1589.

Danll, the sonne of John Aston, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februa.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John grene, baptized the iij of March.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Sparrocke, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March 1589.

#### 1590.

Xpofer, the sonne of Robert Smithe, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of april.

Richard, the sonne of Robert Andrewe, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of June 1590.

John, the sonne of John Godard, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of June 1590.

William, the sonne of Thomas dandridge, baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1590.

James, the sonne of Nicholas Wallisse, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1590.

Frances, the daughter of Francis grenewod, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1590.

#### *Page 3.*

Marie, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of October.

John, the sonne of Richard Butler, young, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1590.

Joan, the daughter of Richard Andrews, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb. 1590.

William, the sonne of Xpofer Marshall, gent., baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of December 1590.

James & Sara, the children of Edward James, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December 1590.

Agnes, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1590.

John, the sonne of John Morrisse, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Judith, the daughter of William Hicks, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March 1590.

#### 1591.

Henrie, the sonne of Thomas Pawline, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1591.

Marie, the daughter of Henrie Slad, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 John, the sonne of William Sawyer, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Doe, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1591.  
 Marian, the daughter of adam cooles, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Burow, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb. 1591.

Fortune, the daughter of Stephen plotte, baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup>  
 of Decemb. 1591.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm White, baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of  
 Decemb. 1591.

John, the sonne of James Butler, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Page 4. 1591.

Marian, the daughter of John Shurmo<sup>r</sup>, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Februarie 1591.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard williams, Clerke, baptized the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1591.

1592.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Huggill, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Aprill 1592.

John, the sonne of Robert Looder, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Marie, the daughter of John Casberte, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill 1592.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Maie, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Maie 1592.

Fran: & Elenor, children of John fletcher, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 of Maie 1592.

Christian, the daughter of Roger young, gent., baptized the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> of June 1592.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Aston, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of  
 June 1592.

Joan, the daughter of Andrew Champion, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 of June 1592.

Marian, the daughter of Thomas Symons, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb. 1592.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas Dandridge, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb. 1592.

Christian, the daughter of Francis Griffith, baptized the v<sup>th</sup>  
 of October 1592.

Marian, the daughter of Robert Smithe, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of  
 October 1592.

Joan, the daughter of John greene, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margrett, the daughter of Robert blissett, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 of Octob. 1592.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Butler, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of  
 Nouemb. 1592.

John, the sonne of Richard Butler, young, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1592.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Andrew, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1592.

*Page 5.*

Marian, the daughter of Edward James, baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1592.

Thomas, the sonne of William Burrow, baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1592.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Februa. 1592.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas Pawlin, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Februa. 1592.

Kathrine, the daughter of John bacon, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of March 1592.

1593.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Andrewe, baptized the viii<sup>th</sup> of April 1593.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrie Slade, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of June 1593.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Gamlin, baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of June 1593.

Joan, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the first of Julie.

Richard, the sonne of William Pickton, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of august 1593.

John, the sonne of george fews, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Agnes, the daughter of John Croswell, oldsmith, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> Septemb. 1593.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert greene, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

William, the sonne of John hope, Clerke, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1593.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas grenehoffe, baptized the xviij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1593.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Maie, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Thomas, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Sparrocke, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1593.

Sara, the daughter of John harrington, baptized the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1593.

*Page 6.*

Christofer, the sonne of John Doe, baptized the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> of februa.

1594.

Thomas, the sonne of Francis grenewod, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March 1594.



Marie, the daughter of Robert looder, baptized the first of Aprill.  
 Tobie, the sonne of William hicks, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Sybill, the daughter of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Maie 1594.

Joan, the daughter of John shurmor, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Maie.  
 Alse, the daughter of Richard gamlin, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas banister, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb. 1594.

Francis, the sonne of Frauncis griffiths, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of  
 october 1594.

James & Elizabeth, the children of James butler, baptized the  
 x<sup>th</sup> of october 1594.

Joan, the daughter of John wheeler, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of octob.  
 Agnes, the daughter of William Burrow, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of  
 October 1594.

Roberte, the sonne of Thomas dandridge, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Novemb. 1594.

Joan, the daughter of John grene, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 of Decemb. 1594.

Lewis, the sonne of thomas Bettridge, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Alse, the daughter of Robert blissett, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of Febr.  
 Marie, the daughter of Robert smith, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 Marche 1594.

1595.

Barthelmew, the sonne of John Morrisse, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 of Maie 1595.

Page 7.

1595.

John, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the first of June 1595.

\*Thomas, the son of Edward Grifin, bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup> June.

†Mathew (*sic*), the daughter of Richard butler, baptized the  
 x<sup>th</sup> of June 1595.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Symons, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Julie 1595.

Thomas, the sonne of Henrie Barkar, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Octob. 1595.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward James, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Novemb. 1595.

George, the sonne of george Fewes, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of decemb.

Joan, the daughter of Stephen grenwood, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Januarie 1595.

\* This entry has been inserted between the lines.

† Should be Martha; see burial 11th June.

Willm, the sonne of John shurmor, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Janua. 1595.

Jane, the daughter of Osmond Browne, baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Janua. 1595.

Griffith, the sonne of James Jeyne, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Februar.

John, the sonne of Willm Burrow, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Februar.

Andrew, the sonne of Robert Gould, baptized the first of March.

Ann, the daughter of John Doe, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1595.

1596.

Kathren, the daughter of John hope, Clerke, baptized the first of June 1596.

Alexander, the sonne of Raphe harwood, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of June 1596.

Willm & Ann, children of Francis grenwood, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of June 1596.

Willm, the sonne of Willm pickton, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm Hixe, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

*Page 8.*

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard andrew, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of August 1596.

Margrett, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October 1596.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Marie, the daughter of Andrew Champion, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1596.

Thomas, the sonne of Francis griffith, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1596.

Jane, the daughter of thomas dandridge, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1596.

Marie, the daughter of John atkins, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Janua. 1596.

Lewis, the sonne of John grene, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Janua.

Robert, the sonne of Reynold Pickton, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Janu. 1596.

Martha, the daughter of Robert andrew, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Februar. 1596.

Jane, the daughter of Robert Looder, baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Febru. 1596.

Nicholas, the sonne of Robert smith, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

1597.

John, the sonne Raphe harwood, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1597.

Rebecca, the daughter of thomas dye, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1597.



Thomas & Elenor, children of thomas griffith, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of August 1597.

Nicholas, the sonne of John bacon, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August. Francis, the sonne of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August 1597.

Francis, the sonne of John Kibblewhite, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1597.

Thomas, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of october.

*Page 9.*

Joan, the daughter of Richard gamlin, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Octob. 1597.

William, the sonne of James Butler, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. Christofer, the sonne of John townsend, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1597.

Ann, the daughter of John aston, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Janua. 1597.

Jethro, the sonne of Willm newe, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Janu. 1597.

Elinor, the daughter of John wheler, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of Febru.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Ilberie, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1597.

John, the sonne of Robert blisset, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1598.

Hellene, the daughter of henrie Barkar, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1598.

John, the sonne of Robert Keate, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1598.

Joan, the daughter of Willm Burrowe, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August 1598.

Sibell, the daughter of John grene, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1598.

Elinor, the daughter of Thomas Symons, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of October 1598.

Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Alston, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of October 1598.

Robert, the sonne of Richard andrewe, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Octob. 1598.

Willm, the sonne of Nicholas banister, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1598.

Margrett, the daughter of John shurnor, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1598.

James, the sonne of Richard Butle, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Richard, the sonne of george Fewes, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Francis, the daughter of James Wigmore, baptized xxij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1598.

*Page 10.*

Thomas, the imputed sonne of Thomas Aston, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1598.

Willm, the sonne of Willm hicks, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Janu. 1598.  
 Thomas, the sonne of James Jeyne, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Febru.  
 Alce, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of Febru.  
 Nicholas, the sonne of John trendall, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.

## 1599.

Joan, the daughter of Raph harwood, baptized the first of  
 Aprill 1599.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas hilliard, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill 1599.  
 Margrett, the daughtler of Thomas frewin, baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of maie 1599.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Francis grenwood, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of  
 June 1599.  
 Elenor<sup>r</sup>, the daughter of John Butler, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of francis griffith, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 of August 1599.  
 Ann, the daughter of Robert grene, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 August 1599.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Willm Pickton, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of  
 October 1599.  
 Sybill, the daughter of Lionell Wirdge, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of octob. 1599.  
 James, the sonne of John Bacon, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Marie, the daughter of Willm Burrowe, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Janu. 1599.  
 Martha, the imputed daughter of John Atkins, baptized the  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1599.  
 Margrett, the daughter of James Butler, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Februa. 1599.  
 John, the sonne of Edward James, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Robert, the sonne of Robert hutt, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Ann, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, baptized the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Marche 1599.

*Page II.*

## 1600.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of  
 August 1600.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James halliwell. gen., baptized the  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1600.  
 Joan, the daughter of Robert Blissett, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard smithe, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Lewis, the sonne of Lewis hanson, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 John, the sonne of John trendall, baptized the first of Janu. 1600.  
 Edmund, the sonne of Thomas dandridge, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 of Januarie 1600.

James, the sonne of James Wigmor, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Februa.  
 Mathias, the sonne of George Fewes, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Februa.  
 Marie, the daughter of Robert Chitte, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
 March 1600.

1601.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas thrifte, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill 1601.

Sybill, the daughter of Thomas Cripps, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 Aprill 1601.

Joan, the daughter of John Doc, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Willm, the sonne of Richard gamlin, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of  
 maie 1601.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Francis, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of  
 June 1601.

Martha, the daughter of Stephen grenewood, was baptized the  
 vij<sup>th</sup> of August 1601.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Andrew, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 August 1601.

Younge, the sonne of William Hicks, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septemb. 1601.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas symmons, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1601.

William, the sonne of John White, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septemb. 1601.

Page 12.

1601.

Joan, the daughter of Richard wootten, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of octob. 1601.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas hillier, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 of octob. 1601.

Younge, the sonne of wollston dixon, gent., baptized the first  
 of novemb. 1601.

Marye, the daughter of Lewis hanson, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Novemb. 1601.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm Burrowe, baptized the seconde of  
 Decemb. 1601.

Lionell, the sonne of Lionell wirge, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

Margrett, the daughter of William Stanton, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Decemb. 1601.

John, the sonne of James Jeyne, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

John, the sonne of John Homes, baptiz. the first daie of Januarie.

Joan, the daughter of thomas Frewin, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of  
 Januarie 1601.

Joan, the daughter of John Bacon, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Februarie 1601.

Ann, the daughter of John Kibblewhite, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1601.

John, the sonne of James halliwell, gent., baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March 1601.

1602.

John, the sonne of Frauncis greenewood, a twynne, baptizd iij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1602.

Elenor, the daughter of Nicholas Banister, baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1602.

Joan, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of Maye 1602.

Margrett & Joan, twinnes, the Children of Francis griffith, baptiz. the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

William, the sonne of thomas younge, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of June.

*Page 13.*

John, the sonne of Willm greene, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1602.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Sargood, baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1602.

John, the sonne of John greene, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october. Kathrene, the daughter of Daniell Butler, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November 1602.

John, the sonne of Richard Smithe, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1602.

John, the sonne of Andrewe Champion, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1602.

Joane, the daughter of thomas Crippes, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1602.

Robert, the sonne of George Fewes, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1602.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas dandridge, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche 1602.

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Mason, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1602.

Joan, the daughter of William Stacie, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1602.

John, the sonne of John Smithe, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1602.

Thomas, the sonne of John Trendall, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1602.

1603.

Reg. Jacob. primo.

John, the sonne of Thomas thrifte, baptized the xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill 1603.

Edmunde, sonne of William Stanton, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of maie.

Hellene, the daughter of Steven Smithe, baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of maie 1603.

Thomas, the sonne of William Coote, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
John, the sonne of thomas dandridge, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of  
Septemb. 1603.

*Page 14.*

\*John, the sonne of thomas dandridge, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
September 1603.  
Thomas, the sonne of thomas Frauncis, baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
of Septemb. 1603.  
Henrye, the sonne of Henrye barkar, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
october 1603.  
Jane, the daughter of Robert blissett, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of  
November 1603.  
Joan, the daughter of Lyonell wyrdge, baptized the first of  
Januarie 1603.  
William, the sonne of Nicholas Butler, baptized the second of  
Januarie 1603.  
Nicholas, the sonne of Richard gamlin, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Marche 1603.

1604.

Marye, the daughter of thomas ffrewen, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
daie of March 1604.  
Margrett, the daughter of William Hicks, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
daie of March 1604.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas humfrey, baptized the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1604.  
William, the sonne of Robert andrewe, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
of aprill 1604.  
Edmunde, the sonne of John Smithe, baptized the First daie  
of Maie 1604.  
Ann, the daughter of Nicholas huggill, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Maye 1604.  
John, the sonne of John White, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1604.  
Ann, the daughter of Willm greene, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
June 1604.  
Luke, the sonne of Edward plotte, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1604.  
Ann, the daughter of Willm stanton, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Julie 1604.  
John, the sonne of Nicholas Banister, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
Julie 1604.

Richard andrew,	Church	{ John hope, }
John grene,	wardens.	{ minister. }

\* This appears to be only a repetition of preceding entry, but dated one day later.



*Page 15.* 1604. Jacob. 2<sup>o</sup>.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard poynter, baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb. 1604.

Jonas, the sonne of Daniell Butler, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb. 1604.

John, the sonne of John atkins, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas young, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb. 1604.

Sibill, the daughter of Richard Wotten, baptized the second daie of october 1604.

Xpofer, the sonne of Raphe ponde & Joan his wife, baptiz. the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of novemb. 1604.

Agnes, the daughter Ellis Roberts & Agnes his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of decemb. 1604.

John, the sonne of Willm bowles & Joan his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb. 1604.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas Symons & Agnes his wife, baptiz. the x<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

Andrew, the sonne of John trendall & Kathrin his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Februarie.

1605.

Marye, the daughter of Nicholas hellyard & agnes his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

John, the imputed sonne of thomas Kibblewhite & Joan banister, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of Maie 1605.

Dorithye, the daughter of thomas thrifte & Joan his wife, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1605.

Elenō, the daughter of James hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Agnes, the imputed daughter of Willm Hallywell & Edith Looder, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June 1605.

Dorithye, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

John, the sonne of Franncis griffith & Elinō his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1605.

*Page 16.* 1605. Jacob reg. 3<sup>o</sup>.

Johan, the daughter of Abednago Skinner & Hellene his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1605.

Marye, the daughter of John Banister & Marye his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Margrett, the daughter of Nicholas grene & alse his wife, baptized the first of Septemb.

Edmunde, the sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Fraunces, the daughter of thomas younge & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Raph Sawier & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Thomas, the sonne of John Hanson & Issabell his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1605.

Marye, the daughter of Nicholas humfrye & Martha his wife, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Crippes & Margrett his wife, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb.

Thomas, the sonne of George Fewes & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1605.

Marie, the daughter of Lionell Wirdge & Joan his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1605.

Ann, the daughter of John Bacon & Jhoan his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februa. 1605.

1606.

1606. Jac. 4<sup>to</sup>.

John, the sonne of Thomas Frauncis & Helene his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1606.

Jane, the daughter of Willm greene & Ann his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1606.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1606.

Joan, the daughter of Raphe ponde & Joan his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1606.

Sara, the daughter of John Blissett & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

John, the sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptiz. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb. 1606.

Page 17.

1606.

Tobie, the sonne of thomas younge & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the first daie of October.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1606.

Willm, the sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October.

John, the sonne of John pointer & Audrey his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1606.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Willmott & Joan his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1606.

Marie, the daughter of willm Lawrence & Cicelie his wife, baptized the second of November 1606.

Christofer, the sonne of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb. 1606.



James & Sibill, the children of Nicholas Banister & Ellen his wife, bapt : xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Johan, the daughter of Edward plott & Johan his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1606.

Daniell, the sonne of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1606.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, young, & Sara his wife, baptized the first of Januarye 1606.

Edward, the sonne of John Doe & Marie his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye 1606.

Marye, the daughter of willm Stacie & Joan his wife, baptiz : the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1606.

1607.

1607.

John, the sonne of Nicholas huggill & Margrett his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1607.

An, the daughter of Nicholas hellyard & Agnes his wife, baptized the second daie of Maie 1607.

James, the sonne of Willm Bowlls & Joan his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1607.

Bridgett, the daughter of abednago Skinner & Hellene his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1607.

Page 18.

1607. Jac. 5<sup>to</sup>.

Margrett, the daughter of Robert grene & Margrett his wife, baptized xxx<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

John, the sonne of John wallis & Dorethie his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1607.

Elizabeth, the daughter of willm Chitte & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1607.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Trendall & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1607.

John, the sonne of James Browne & Marie his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> Daie of Septemb. 1607.

Joseph, the sonne of Daniell phillett & Joan his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb. 1607.

John, the sonne of John Bannister & Agnes his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1607.

Agnes, the daughter of Robert andrewe & Edithe his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb. 1607.

Michael, the sonne of thomas younge & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1607.

Eleono<sup>r</sup> Butler, the daughter of Nicholas Butler & Issabell his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of November 1607.

Andrewe, the sonne of thomas thrifte & Joan his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1607.

Joan, the daughter of Nicholas Banister & Hellene his wife,  
baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December.  
Ann, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December.  
Dorithie, the daughter of Richard Wotton & dorithie his wife,  
baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
Ann, the daughter of James Halliwell, gent., & Margrett his  
wife, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1607.  
Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Freeman & Agnes his wife,  
baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1607.  
Willm, the sonne of Robert hutt & Edith his wife, baptized the  
xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1607.  
Richard, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1607.  
Margrett, the daughter of thomas aston & Elizabeth his wife  
baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1607.

Nicholas Butler, } Churchwardens. John hope, vic.  
Robert Greene, }

Page 19.

1608.

1608. Jacob. 6<sup>to</sup>.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas greenwood & Marie his wife, bap-  
tized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of March.  
Johan, the daughter of Osmonde Browne & agnes his wife,  
baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
Johan, the daughter of James Jeyne & Alce his wife, baptized  
the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of March.  
Margrett, the daughter of thomas Crippes & Margrett his wife,  
baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill.  
John, the sonne of Nathanuell Andrewe & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.  
Margrett, the daughter\* of Ellis Roberts & Agnes\* his [wife],  
baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1608.  
John, the sonne of Nicholas humfreye & Martha his wife, baptized  
the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1608.  
Joan, the daughter of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife  
baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.  
Ann, the daughter of Henrie Barkar & Anne his wife, baptized  
the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
Richard, the sonne of Nicholas Butler, young, & Sara his wife,  
baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.  
John, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

\* In the original "daughter" has been corrected from "sonne,"  
and "Agnes" from "Margrett."

Elizabeth, the daughter of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

Joan, the daughter of William Chambers & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1608.

Tobye, the sonne of Richard Sawyer & Alse his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Ann, the daughter of Edward plott & Johan his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Anne, the daughter of Lyonell wirge & Joan his wife, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1608.

1609.

1609.

Henrye, the sonne of John Wallis & Dorithye his wife, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1609.

Margrett, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1609.

thomas griffith, }  
William younge } Churchward.

*Page 20.*

1609.

1609. Jacob 7<sup>to</sup>.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of maie.

Francis, the sonne of John pointer & Audrie his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bacon & Joan his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1609.

William, the sonne of william Lawrence & Cicelye his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1609.

Robert, the sonne of thomas Frauncis & Elino<sup>r</sup> his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1609.

William, the sonne of Edmund Marshall, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Dorithie his wife, baptized xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Sara, the daughter of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the First of Januarie 1609.

Joan, the daughter of thomas Grenewodd & Marye his wife, baptized the First daie of March 1609.

Marye, the daughter of daniell phillett & Joan his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche 1609.

Edmund, the sonne of Richard willmott & Joan his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of marche 1609.

Martha, the daughter of Nicholas butler & Issabel his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1609.

1610.

1610. Jacob. 8<sup>o</sup>.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the first daie of Aprill.

Christofer, the sonne of Xpofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Christofer, the sonne of John Trendall & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Richard, the sonne of thomas Allen & Emma his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of maie.

Marye, the daughter of walter maidmen & Alse his wife, baptized the third daie of June.

Marie, the daughter of John Buresale & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

William Browne, }  
Christofer Casbert, } gard :

Page 21.

1610.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the seconde of Septemb : 1610.

Maryan, the daughter of thomas frewen & Joane his wife, baptized the second of September.

Chřian, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb :

Ann, the daughter of Richard willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octob :

Edithe, the daughter of thomas young, gent., & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1610.

Sibill, the daughter of Henry white & Lettice his wife, baptized the first daie of November 1610.

Frauncis, the sonne of Emanuell Burrowe & Margrett his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb : 1610.

Nicholas, thee sonne of Nicholas hellyard & Agnes his wife, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb : 1610.

John, the sonne of thomas aston & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1610.

Marye, the daughter of Nicholas Banister & Helene his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1610.

Frauncis, the sonne of William Bowlls & Joan his wife, baptized the first daie of Januarie 1610.

William, the sonne of Edmund pinck & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Joan, the daughter of Nicholas greene & Alse his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

\*Willm, the sonne of John wallis & dorithie his wife, baptiz. xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februa.

\* This entry appears to have been interlined,



Nicholas, the sonne of Osmonde Browne & Agnes his wife,  
baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche 1610.

Marye, the daughter of Nicholas Butler & Sara his wife, baptized  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1610.

1611.

1611. Jacob. 9.

Robert, the sonne of Peter Sawyer & Marye his wife, baptized  
the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Marye, the daughter of John Champion & Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized the second daie of maie 1611.

Fraunces, the daughter of James hallywell, gent., & Margrett  
his wife, baptiz: the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of maie.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Sawyer & Alse his wife, baptized  
the second daie of June 1611.

John plott,     × } gardi:  
John griffith, × }

*Page 22.*

1611.

Marye, the daughter of Raynold Smythe & Margrett his [wife],  
baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1611.

Richard, the sonne of Richard willmott & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1611.

Daniell, the sonne of John white & Sibill his wife, baptized the  
xi<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1611.

Margrett, the daughter of James Pearson & Joan his wife, bap-  
tized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1611.

William, the sonne of William grene & Ann his wife, baptized  
the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1611.

Joseph, the sonne of John Hooke, Clerc, & Sara his wife, baptized  
the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

John, the imputed sonne of John Heckom, gent., & Margrett  
Jeyne, baptiz. the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward plott & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb. 1611.

Ann, the daughter of Nicholas humfrey & Martha his wife,  
baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1611.

William, the sonne of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1611.

1612.

1612. Jacobi reg. 10.

Joseph, the sonne of John poynter & Audrye his wife, baptized  
the second daie of Aprill 1612.

Richard, the sonne of peter Sawyer & Marye his wife, baptized  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1612.

Joseph & Mary, the children of thomas grenewood & mary his  
wife, baptiz. the xx<sup>th</sup> daie Maie 1612.

Margrett, the daughter of Edmund Griffith & Marie his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1612.

Marye, the daughter of William mace & Marie his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1612.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Butler the elr & Issabell his wife, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1612.

Deborah, the daughter of Daniell phillett & Johan his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1612.

Ann, the daughter Anthonie Frye & Joann his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1612.

Page 23.

1612.

Christian, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Sara, the daughter of William Lawrence & Cicelye his wife, bapt. the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

William, the sonne of Walter maidman & Alse his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1612.

Jane, the daughter of william Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1612.

Bridgett, the daughter of George mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1612.

William, the sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1612.

Anne, the daughter of Nicholas Stevens, gent., & Anne his wife, baptized thee xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1612.

Joan, the daughter of John Blisset & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb.

William, the sonne of Willm Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb.

Sara, the daughter of Nicholas Butler, young<sup>r</sup>, & Sara his wife, baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembr 1612.

Marye, the daughter of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Thomas, the sonne of Emanuell Burrow & Mgrett his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1612.

Frances, the daughter of thomas Foortye & Frances his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Michael, the sonne of John Bacon & Joan his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarye 1612.

Dorithie, the daughter of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1612.

William, the sonne of thomas Aston & Elizabeth his wife, baptized xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1612.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Wotten & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1612.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Myles & Judith his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1612.

Thomas dandridge, }  
John Shurmor, } Church Ward, 1612.

Page 24.

1613.

1613. Jacob. 11<sup>o</sup>.

Sara, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

John, the sonne of Thomas hawll & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

John, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1613.

Ann, the daughter of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1613.

Jane, the daughter of William Chambers & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1613.

Christian, the daughter of Nicholas Banister & Ellene his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1613.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1613.

Thomas, the Sonne of Edmund Griffith & Marye his wife, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1613.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Marten & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1613.

John, the sonne of Edmund Pincke & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1613.

Bridget, the daughter of John Champion & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Marie, the daughter of Nicholas Grene & Alse his wife, baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1613.

Fraunces, the daughter of William Newe & Fraunces his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.

John, the Sonne of thomas Frewin & Joan his wife, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1613.

Thomas, the sonne of William Frie & Margerie his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1613.

William, the sonne of thomas grenewode & Marie his wife, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1613.

1614.

1614. Reg. 12<sup>o</sup>.

John, the Sonne of James Pearson & Joan his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

George, the Sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1614.

Robert m<sup>r</sup>ten, }  
nicholas grene, } churchwardens.



Page 25.

1614. Jacob. 12.

Henrie, the Sonne of John trendall & Kathrine his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1614.

Lettice, the daughter of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1614.

Willim, the sonne of Edward plotte & Joan his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1614.

James, the Sonne of James Halliwell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614.

Francis, the daughter of Nicholas humfreye & Martha his wife, baptized the first daie of September.

Ann, the daughter of Willm bowells & Joan his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1614.

Joan, the daughter of John pointer & Audreye his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1614.

William, the Sonne of osmond browne & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1614.

Ann, the daughter of William Chittell & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Emm, the daughter of thomas hawll & Agnes his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1614.

John, the Sonne of John Butler & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1614.

Willm, the Soune of Anthonie Frie & Joan his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Marie, the daughter of Willm Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1614.

Samuell, the sonne of Daniell phillett & Joan his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1614.

1615.

1615.

Marie, the daughter of thomas allen & Emme his wife, baptized the xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1615.

Joan, the daughter of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1615.

Sara, the daughter of Nicholas Butler the el<sup>r</sup> & Issabell his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1615.

William Chittle, }  
Richard Maie, } Churchward.

Page 26.

1615.

1615. Jacob. 13.

Joseph, the Sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1615.

Robert, the Sonne of Jacobb Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1615.

Ann, the daughter of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Margrett, the daughter of thomas Pope & Marian his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Sawyer & Kathrene his wife, baptized vj<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
 Richard, the Sonne of Walter maidman & Alce his wife, baptized the second daie of october 1615.  
 John, the Sonne of John Griffith *als.* Hunt & Ann his wife, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Octob.  
 Richard, the Sonne of John dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1615.  
 \*Frauncis, the sonne of Peter Sawyer & mary his wife, baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of octob.  
 Joseph & Benjamin, twynns, the children of Willm Laurence & cicelye his wife, baptized the v daie of Novemb.  
 Samuell, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 William, the sonne of thomas huggill & Ann his wife, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November.  
 Jane, the daughter of Nicholas wallis, young<sup>r</sup>, & marie his wife baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb.  
 Tobye, the Sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
 Timothie, the Sonne of Edmund Griffith & marie his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1615.  
 Frauncis, the Sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.

1616.

1616. Jac. Reg. 14<sup>to</sup>.

Marie, the daughter of Ellis Roberts & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Ann, the daughter of Richard andrews & Dorithie his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

John hope, Vic :

John grene,	} Churchwards.
William Stanton,	

*Page 27.*1616. Jac. reg. 14<sup>o</sup>.

John, the Sonne of christofer butler & Bridgett his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Ann, the daughter of James Pearson & Joan his wife, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
 Samuell, the Sonne of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

\* This entry has been inserted between lines.

Thomas, the Sonne of Emanuell Burrows & Margrett his wife,  
baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1616.

Marie, the daughter of Edmund Pinck & Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1616.

Platt, the Sonne of Robert Marten & Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1616.

Ann, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized  
the first daie of December 1606 (*sic*).

William, the Sonne of Willim Frie & Margerie his wife, baptized  
the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1616.

Ann, the daughter of Robert Wilkins & Ann his wife, baptized  
the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1616.

Thomas, the Sonne of Nicholas humfreye & Martha his wife,  
baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1616.

Robert, the Sonne of Nicholas Greene & Alse his wife, baptized  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1616.

William, the Sonne of Henrie White & Lettice his wife, baptized  
the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1616.

John, the Sonne of Richard Paie (?), gent., & Ann his wife,  
baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie 1616.

Ann, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife,  
baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

1617.            Ano do. 1617.    Ano Reg. 15<sup>to</sup>.

Thomasin, the imputed daughter of thomas horslaie & Agnice  
Kent (?), baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Page 28.

1617.            1617.    Jacob. 15.

Margrett, the daughter of Willm Bowles & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Dorithie, the daughter of Nicholas Wallis & Marie his wife,  
baptized the second daie of Julie 1617.

Edith, the imputed daughter of John Felps & Ann Andrew,  
baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bacon & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Ann, the daughter of Jacobb Sadler & Jane his wife, baptized  
the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Thomas, the Sonne of Rowland Morrice, chapman, & Dorithie  
his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1617.

Marie, the daughter of osmond Browne & Anne his wife, baptized  
the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1617.

John, the Sonne of thomas Frewen & Joan his wife, baptized  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1617.

Ann, the daughter of thomas butler & Elenor his wife, baptized  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb. 1617.

- John, the sonne of thomas hawle & Agnes his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.
- John, the Sonne of William Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.
- Abraham, the sonne of Rice Roberts & Joane his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.
- Christofer, the sonne of thomas grenewod & Marie his wife, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.
- Ann, the daughter of Edmund griffith & Marie his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.
- Bridgett, the daughter of Christofer Butler & Bridgett his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.
- John, the Sonne of thomas doe & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.
- Robert, the Sonne of Peter Sawyer & Marie his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche 1617.
- Alce, the daughter of thomas pope & marian his wife, baptized the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

John hope, Vic. { John Greene, } Churchward.  
                               { tho. grenewod, }

Page 29.

1618.

1618. Reg. 16<sup>to</sup>.

- Richard, the Sonne of Christofer Casbert & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.
- Ann, the daughter of Willm Frie & Margerie his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.
- Dorothie, the daughter of James hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.
- John, the Sonne of Walter maidman & Alce his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1618.
- Eleno<sup>r</sup>, the daughter of John Hunt & Eleno<sup>r</sup> his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1618.
- Marie, the daughter of Emanuell Burrow & Margrett his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1618.
- Henrye, the Sonne of Anthonie Frie & Joan his wife, baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1618.
- Anne, the daughter of thomas huggill & Agnes his wife, baptized the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1618.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1618.
- Marie, the daughter of William Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1618.
- John, the sonne of John hoope & Alce his wife, baptized the xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1618.
- Sara, the daughter of John Moweden & Alce his wife, baptized the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.



Francis, the Sonne of William Bentlye & Emma his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.

Joseph, the Sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

1619.

1619. Jac. Reg: 17<sup>to</sup>.

Edmund, the Sonne of Edmund pincke & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1619.

Thomas, the Sonne of Hugh prior & Fortune his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1619.

Page 30.

1619.

1619. Jaco. Reg. 17<sup>to</sup>.

Alce, the daughter of thomas Grenewood & Marie his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

John, the Sonne of John Dandridge & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Robert, the Sonne of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1619.

Marie, the imputed daughter of John plotte & Dennis Chamberlaine, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

John, the Sonne of Robt. Wilkins & Anne his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1619.

John, the Sonne of Nicholas Banister & Susan his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Martha, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the First daie of November.

William, the Sonne of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Marie, the daughter of John Marten & Marie his wife, baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Joan, the daughter of Thomas Butler & Elenor his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Edmunde, the Sonne of Edmund Griffithe & Marie his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Christmasse & Francis his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Februa.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Christofer butler and Bridget his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

1620.

1620. Jac. Reg. 18<sup>to</sup>.

Christofer, the sonne of thomas Dooe & Kathrene his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

Ann, the daughter of John pointer & Audrie his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1620.

Joan, the daughter of Anthonie Frie & Joan his wife, baptized the second daie of Julie.

Page 31.

1620.

- James, the Sonne of William Baker & Johan his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1620.  
 Dorithie, the daughter of John Bowlles & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of William Chitle & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of October 1620.  
 William burrowe baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1620 [*interlined*].  
 John, the Sonne of Robert Greene & Margrett his wife, baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hope & Alce his wife, baptized the ffirst daie of November 1620.  
 Jacob, the Sonne of John Mowden & Alce his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1620.  
 Anne, the daughter of Thomas Greene & Margerie his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1620.  
 Marie, the daughter of John Bacon & Margrett his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nouember 1620.  
 Martha, the daughter of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1620.  
 Tobie, the Sonne of John hicks & Jane his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1620.  
 Marie, the daughter of William Benthie & Emme his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1620.  
 William, the Sonne of Hugh prior [&] of Fortune his wife, baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1620.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of Nicholas Greene & Alce his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1620.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Stanton & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.  
 William, the Sonne of William Morgane & Johan his wife, baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.  
 Emma, the daughter of osmond Browne & Anne his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1620.

John Hoope, Vic.  
 Thomas Dandridge, } Churchward.  
 Christofer Casbert, }

Page 32.

Año Doñ 1621.

1621.

Año Jacobi Reg. 19<sup>to</sup>.

- John, the Sonne of John Wheler & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Richard, the Sonne of James Hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, baptized the second daie of Maie.



- John, the Sonne of Nicholas Wallis & Marie his wife, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.
- Thomazine, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maie.
- Johan, the daughter of Thomas Frewen & Johan his wife, baptized xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.
- John, the Sonne of Thomas Huggill & Anne his wife, baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1621.
- Martha, the daughter of thomas Griffithe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1621.
- Hanna, the daughter of John Hunt & Elenor his wife, baptized the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1621.
- William, the Sonne of Edward Wheler & Agnes his wife, baptized the second daie of Septemb.
- Thomas, the Sonne of John dandridge & Agnes his wife, baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.
- Richard, the Sonne of Robert Grene & Margrett his wife, baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of October.
- Beniamin, the Sonne of John Wallis & Dorithie his wife, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of October.
- Martha, the daughter of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1621.
- Margrett, the daughter of Richard Willmott & Elizabeth his wife, baptized the second daie of Decemb.
- Elenor, the daughter of William Willmott & Mari his wife, baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1621.
- Jane, the daughter of Tobie Hickes & Jane his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1621.

John Hope, Vicar.    Tho. Dandridge, } Churchward.  
    Christ. Casbert, }

Page 33.

Año dom. 1621. Año Reg. 19.

- Jacob, the Sonne of Jacob Sadler & Joan his wife, baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1621.
- Christofer, the Sonne of Christofer Butler & Bridgett his wife, baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.
- Alce, the daughter of Griffith Crutchfeild & Jane his wife, baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.
- Margrett, the daughter of thomas Sawyer & Emme his wife, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie.
- John, the Sonne of William Baker & Joan his wife, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1621.
- William, the imputed Sonne of William towne & Elizabeth Burrowe, baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Año Doñ 1622.

Año Jac. Reg. 20.

\*Margrett, the daughter of Edmunde Griffith & Marie his wife, baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Jacobe Casell (?), the sonne of Thomas Casell, baptiz. the Aprill xxij.

†Joane, dauter of Robert wilkins and Anne, bap. 16<sup>th</sup> (?) of June.

Marie, dauter of christopher casberd and Elizabeth, bap. June 20<sup>th</sup>

Marie, dauter of Thomas Doe and catherine, bap. June 26<sup>th</sup>.

Susan, dauter of John Hamon & Elizabeth, bap. July 9<sup>th</sup>.

John, sonne of William chittell & Elizabeth, bap. Octo. 6.

Anne, dauter of nicholas wallis & Marie, bap. octo. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Mariane, dauter of John Hope and Alse, octo. 28, bap.

Francis, sone of walter maidman and Alse, novem. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, dauter of Thomas Greene and Margerie, bap. 6<sup>th</sup> decemb.

Richard, sonne of Thomas Greenwood and Marie, bap. 10 decem.

Nicholas, sonne of Thomas poope and maria, bap. 16 decemb.

Charls, sonne of Thomas wallys and anne, bap. 17 decemb.

Marie, dauter of Edward Thrifte and marie, bap. 26 of decemb.

Lawrence, sone of Edmund Stevens and marie, bap. 1 of Januarie.

Marie, dauter of George fuller (?) and marie, bap. 12 of Jan.

Sicilye, dauter of Anthonie frie and Joane, bap. 15 of februarie.

Marie, dauter of william Grene and Anne, bap. 2 March.

Edward, sone of Edward whealer and Anne, bap. 3 March.

Martha, dauter of Edmund Griffith an Marie, bap. 9 March.

marie, dauter of Henrie whichelow and Elizabeth, bap. 19 March.

Anno domini 1623. Jacobi Regis 21.

Kathrine pinck, ye dauter of Edmund and Elizabeth, bap. 6 April.

Elizabeth, dauter of Thomas butler and Ellene, bap. 10 Aprill.

William, sone of william Griffith and marie, bap. ye 24 of Aprill.

Joan. daughter of John Dandridge and Anne, bap. ye 1 of May.

Marie, daughter of William Bowls and Alse, bap. ye 12 of May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Griffith cruchfield and Jane, bap. ye 22 of September 1623.

Jane, daughter of hugh prior and fortune his wife, Septem. 20.

Thomas, sone of william Dandridge and Jane his wife, bap. Septemb. ye 28.

Edmund, son of Edmund pinck and margaret his wife, bap. Septem. ye 28.

John Bradford.

Thomas Dandridge.  
anthonie loader.

\* This is the last entry by John Hope, who was buried 19th April, 1622. The next vicar appears to be John Bradford.

† Another handwriting.

*Page 34.*

Thomas, sone of John whealer and Elizabeth his wife, October 10.  
 John, sone of nicholas greene and Alse his wife, bap. 12 of december.  
 Richard, son of William Bently and Eme his wife, bap. Jan. 8.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Griffith and Elizabeth, 24 of August.  
 Nicholas, son of nicholas Humfrie and martha his wife, 10 of  
 Januarie.

William, son of John cordrie and margaret his wife, bap. Jan. 1.  
 John, son of John Blisset and Alse his wife, bap. 4 februarie.  
 John, son of Jacob Sadler and Joan his wife, bap. March 14.  
 Elizabeth wallis, daughter of John wallis and doritie, bap.  
 march 21, anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto 1623.

Anno domini 1624, anno Jacbi Regis 22.

Thomas, son of francis plate and Elizabeth his wife, bap. April 18,  
 anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto 1624.

Nicholas Halle, son of Nicholas Hall and anne his wife, was bap.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13 day of June.

peter, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Bakone and sara his wife, bap. ye 13 day of  
 June.

Robert, ye son of william morgaine and Jone his wife, bap. ye  
 7 day of July 1624.

Joane, ye daughter of Robert Greene and margaret his wife,  
 bap. 15 day of August.

Marie, the daughter of Tobie hicks and Joane his wife, was bap.  
 ye 16 day of September.

Martha, ye daughter of William Bowls ye younger, and Alse  
 his wife, was bapt. ye 28 day of September 1624.

Richard, ye son of Thomas Justice and Anne his wife, was bapt.  
 ye 30 day of September.

William, ye son of William Hope and Sibill his wife, was bapt.  
 ye 7 day of November.

Dorithie, ye daughter of Thomas poope and marie his wife,  
 was bapt. ye 7 day of November.

Jacobe, the sone of Thomas Butler and Elenore his wife, was bap.  
 ye 14 day of november.

Christopher, ye sone of Thomas Griffine and Elizabeth his wife,  
 was bapt, ye 10 day of februarie.

Thomas, ye son of Thomas Saier and Emme his wife, was bapt.  
 ye 22 day of februarie 1624.

Margaret, ye dawter of John Hamone and Elizabeth his wife,  
 bapt. ye vi of March.

Anno domini 1625, anno regni regis charoli primo.

Anne, ye daughter of griffine cruchfield and Jane his wife, was  
 bap. ye 3<sup>rd</sup> day Aprill 1625.

John, ye sone of henrie whichelo and Elizabeth his wife, bapt.  
 ye first day of May.

- Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Blisset and Alce his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 22 day of may.
- Thomasin, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Robert Andres and Margaret his wife, bap. 3 of June.
- Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Thomas greenwood and Marie his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 8 of July.
- Elanor, the dawter of Edmūd whealer and Anne his wife, bap. 4 September.
- Debora, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Edmund Griffith and Marie his wife, bap. 25 of September.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of nickolas frie and Joane his wife, bap. 29 of September.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of william morgaine and Joane his wife, bap. 2 of october.
- Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Roger leundon and margaret his wife, 18 of october.
- Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edmond pinck and margaret his wife, bap. 7 december.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of John martin and marie his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 18 of december.
- Jane, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of william Bently and Eme his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 18 of december.
- Sara, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Roger childe and Elizabeth, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Januarie anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.
- Jane, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of christopher butler and briget his wife, bap. 5 Januarie.
- Marie, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of John hansone and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 15 Januarie.
- Doratha, y<sup>e</sup> dawter hugh prior and fortune his wife, bap. 22 of Januarie.
- francis, y<sup>e</sup> sone of francis plate and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 29 of Januarie.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Antonie frie and Joane his wife, bap. 28 februarie.
- John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Richard fuller and marie his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 10 day of march.
- nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of nicholas frie and alse his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 10 of March.
- Anno Domini 1626, anno regni regis charoli 2<sup>o</sup>.
- Joane, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Thomas doe and Catharine his wife, bap. 29 March.
- John and Anne, sone and dawter of Christopher Kibblewhite and Susan, bap. 14 of Aprill.
- Anne, dawter of Thomas poope and marian his wife, bap. 10 Aprill
- Timothie, sone of Richard Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, 10 of May.

- Marie, dawter of Thomas Sargood and mercie his wife, bap.  
25 of June.
- Elanore, dawter of John whealer and Elizabeth, bap. 9 of July.
- Joane, dawter of Thomas Huggins and Anne his wife, bap.  
20 of July.
- Marie, dawter of John dandridge and Anne his wife, bap. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
of August.
- Richard, sone of Richard Hall and Elizabeth, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 10 of  
August.
- Elizabeth, dawter of Robert greene, Juni, and margaret his  
wife, bap. 13 of August.
- Peter, sone of Jacob Sadler and Joane his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 20 of  
August.
- Moyles, sone of Christopher Dowe and Margaret, bap. 10 of  
September.
- Elanore, dawter of peter Sayer and marie his wife, bap. 8 of  
october 1626.
- Robert, sone of John wallis and dorithie, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 22 of october
- Anne, dawter of Edmund [? Edward] whealer and Anne, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 22 of October.
- William, sone of William Grine and Anne, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 5 of november.
- John, sone of Tobias Hickes and Jane his wife, bap. 12 of  
november.
- Marie, dawter of John Hope and marie his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 3 of  
december.
- Marie, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Henrie Slade and mercie his wife, bap.  
20 Janu.
- Elizabeth, dawter of Henrie whichelow and Elizabeth his wife,  
bap. 6 februarie.
- Henrie and Joane, children of Griffine crochfield and Joane,  
bap. 7 febru. 1626.
- Marie, dawter of Lawrence harris and margaret, bap. 20 febr.
- John, sone of John bakone and Sara, bap. 29 of februarie.
- John Bradford (?), William bowlls (?), & Jacob Sadler,  
churchwardens.

*Page 35.*

Anno domini 1627, charoli 3<sup>rd</sup>.

- John, the sone of John Fuller and Joane his wife, bap. 26 of  
march 1627.
- Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Thomas griffine and Elizabeth his wife,  
bap. 3 day aprill.
- Marie, dawter of Anthonie frie and Joane his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 5 of  
Aprill.
- Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas poope and maria, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 17 of June.
- Doritie, the daughter of william bowls & alse his wife, bap.  
7 July.



Marie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Andres and margaret, bap. 23 of august.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Verran (?) and marie, bap. 10 of october.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> sone of christopher Doe and margaret, bap. 21 of october.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Hanson and Elizabeth, bap. 9 of december.

nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Christopher butler and briget, bap. 15 of december.

Martha and doritie, y<sup>e</sup> children of John Hope and marie, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Januarie.

william, y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Burnet and Joane his wife, bap. 10 of march.

Marie, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of nicholas wallis and Marie, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 14 of march.

Anno domini 1628.

Anne, the daughter of francis Kiblewhite and Thomasin his wife, bap. 12 Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of william morgain and Joane, bap. 12 of Aprill.

Joane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard wilMOTE and Ellene, bap. 6 of may.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Richard fuller and marie, bap. 19 of may.

francis, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Christopher Kiblewhiet and susane, bap. 27 July.

Joseph, sone of william Bently and Eme his wife, bap. 1 day of august.

Abigaill, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Harwoode & Anne, bap. 23 of september.

Henrie, son of Henrie Slade and mercie his wife, bap. 25 of septem.

Thomas, sone of Thomas butler and Elanor his wife, bap. 5 of october.

Marie, daughter of William Keate and Elline his wife, bap. 12 of october.

Joane, daughter of John homes and Elizabeth, bap. 25 of october.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas sayer and Emme his wife, bap. 26 of october.

nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edmund pinck and margaret, bapti. 1 of november.

William, sone of John fullie and Jane his wife, bap. 12 of november.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert grene and margaret, bap. 23 of november.

Else, daughter of Thomas grene and margerie, bap. 6 of december.

Ellinar, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas griffine and Elizabeth, bap. 10 of december.

Richard, sone of francis platt and Elizabeth, bap. 12 of december.

nicholas, sone of Edmund whealer and Anne, bapt. 25 of Januarie.



D

*Page 37.*

Susan, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xroph<sup>r</sup> Kibblewhite & Susan his wife,  
baptis : y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 14 of March.  
ffrauncis, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Christmas & Mary his wife,  
bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 20 of March.  
Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Joyne & Anne his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wheeler & Anne his wife,  
bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 21 of March.

Anno Dni 1630.

ffrauncis, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Shurmour & Elisabeth his wife,  
bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Joan, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wheeler & Elisabeth his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Margery, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hope & Mary his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 21 of June.  
Maudlin, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Goddard & ffrauncis his wife,  
bapt : y<sup>e</sup> 28 of June.  
Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Augustine Savory & Anne his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 30 of June.  
Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of James Bacon & Joane his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Platt & Jane his wife, bapt : y<sup>e</sup>  
18 of September.

Johannes Sampson, Vicarius.

*Page 38.*

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Bowles & Alse his wife, bapt :  
y<sup>e</sup> 21 of September.  
Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Xrer Doe & Margarett his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Octobr.  
Mercy, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Slade & Mercy his wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter Sawyer & Mary his wife, bapt : y<sup>e</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Joane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Butler & Bridgett his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 28 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Butler & Ellinor his wife, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of ffrauncis Kibblewhite & Thomasin his wife,  
bapt. 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1631.

Thomas, ye sonne of Toby Hicks & Jane his wife, bapt. ye 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

Dorothy, ye daughter of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt. ye 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Joane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John Tutty & Joane his wife, bapt. ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Johannes Sampson, Vicarius.

Page 39.

Richard, ye sonne of William Crutchfeild & Jane his wife, Bapt : 21 Aprill.

John, ye sonne of William Wells & Margaret his wife, baptis. 23 Aprill.

Mary, ye Daughter of William Burnett and Joane his wife, bapt. 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elisabeth, ye Daughter of Edmund Pincke & Elisabeth his wife, bapt. 14 May.

Alice, ye daughter of Robert Greene & Margaret his wife, bapt : 22 of May.

John, ye sonne of Thomas Greene & Margery his wife, bapt. 14<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, ye sonne of William Pococke & Joane his wife, bapt. 9<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.

Joane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Sadler & Joane his wife, bapt : 2<sup>nd</sup> of Octobr.

Sampson Cordrey, ye sonne of John Cordrey & Ellenor his wife, bapt. 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouembr.

Dorothy, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Hugh Stacy & his wife, bapt. 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouembr.

Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Symmons and Elizabeth his wife, 7<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

James, ye sonne of William Porter & Ellenour his wife, bapt. 22 of January.

William, ye sonne of William Mason & Awdry his wife, 24<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, ye sonne of John Hope & Mary his wife, bapt. 15 of March.

Nicholas, ye sonne of Nicholas Ilbery & Mary his wife, bapt. 20<sup>th</sup> of March.

Sarah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bacon & Sarah his wife, 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

Johannes Sampson, Vicar.

Pages 40 and 41 [blank.]

Page 42.

Anno Dni 1632.

Johannes Sampson, Vicar.

Martha, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Walter Maidman and Alce his wife, 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt.  
19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Haman & Elisabeth his wife, 9<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Button & Anne his wife, 10<sup>th</sup> of June.

Margery, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Plott & Jane his wife, 15<sup>th</sup> of  
July.

Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Shurmo<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth his wife,  
4<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Hall & Elisab<sup>th</sup> his wife, 5<sup>th</sup> of  
August.

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wheeler & Anne his wife, bapt :  
2<sup>d</sup> of Septembr.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Goddard & ffraunces his wife,  
23<sup>d</sup> of Decembr.

Joane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Loder & Alce his wife, bapt. 23<sup>d</sup> of  
Decembr.

\*Elizabeth, the daughter of francis Kibbwhit, was baptized  
the 20 daie of Setemb.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hanson & Elisab<sup>th</sup> his wife, bapt :  
13 of January.

Hester, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Doe & Margaret his wife,  
26 of January.

ffraunces, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Atkins and ffraunces his wife,  
5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edmund ffrauncis and Margaret his wife,  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Holmes and Elizabeth his wife, 23<sup>d</sup>  
of ffebruary.

William, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Sargood and Mercy his wife, 26<sup>th</sup>  
of ffebruary.

Mallessent, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Willmot and Jane his wife,  
27 of ffebruary.

*Page 43.*

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Butler & Ellenor his wife, bapt :  
14<sup>th</sup> of March.

1633.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of James Bacon & Joane his wife, 13<sup>th</sup>  
of Aprill.

Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Bowles and Alce his wife,  
20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Greene and Margaret his wife,  
30<sup>th</sup> of May.

Sampson, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Tutty & Joane his wife, 2<sup>d</sup> of June.

ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Huggill & Anne his wife, 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

\* This entry in a different handwriting.

Peter, ye sonne of Robert ffuse & Dorothy his wife, bapt. ye  
21<sup>st</sup> of July.  
 Thomas, ye sonne of William Wells & Margaret his wife, 18 of  
August.  
 Elisabeth, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Dandrige & Elisab : his wife,  
8<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Anne, and Katherine, ye children of John Hope & Mary his wife,  
18 of 7<sup>ber</sup>.  
 John, ye sonne of Henry Slade and Mercy his wife, 27<sup>th</sup> Octobr.  
 Anne, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Weekes & Anne his wife, bapt.  
3<sup>d</sup> of Novembr.  
 Judith, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Toby Hikes & Jane his wife, 23<sup>d</sup> of Novembr.  
 Richard, ye sonne of Richard Sayer & Mary his wife, 1 of Decembr.  
 Margaret, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Morgan & Jone his wife, 19<sup>th</sup>  
of January.  
 Dorothy, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Walt<sup>r</sup> Maidman and Alce his wife,  
2<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Dorcas, ye imputed daught<sup>r</sup> of William Spire & Mary Helliar,  
28 of ffebruary.  
 Dorothy, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Doe and Katherine his wife,  
bapt. 12 of March.  
 Toby, ye sonne of Thomas Platt & Jane his wife, bapt. 15 of  
March.  
 Dorothy, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cordory & Ellenor his wife, 22<sup>d</sup> of  
March.

John Sampson,	Nicho : Ilbury,	} Gardian.
Vic :	Anth. ffry,	

Page 44.

1634.

Anno Dni 1634.

ffraunces, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Hope and Sibill his wife, 8 of  
Aprill.  
 John, ye sonne of Thomas Goddard & Amie his wife, bapt.  
15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 James, ye sonne of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, 19 of  
Aprill.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Symons and Elisabeth his wife,  
22 of June.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Willmott & Anne his wife, 10<sup>th</sup>  
of August.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Gryffin & Elisabeth his wife, 4<sup>th</sup> of  
Septembr.  
 John, ye sonne of William Shurmour & Elisabeth his wife, 7<sup>th</sup>  
of Septembr.  
 Thomas, ye sonne of Edmund Smith and Jone his wife, 19<sup>th</sup>  
of October.



Richard, the sonne of Richard Elton and Mary his wife, 9<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.

Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Doe, bap : y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Butler & Elenour his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

ffrauncis, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anis, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Loader & [blank] his wife, bap : y<sup>e</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Johnson & Dorothy his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1635.

Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Sims & Margaret his wife, bap  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas fforthy & ffrauncis his wife, bap :  
y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Johe<sup>s</sup> Sampson,  
Vic :

Anthony ffry,  
Rich : Willmott, } gardian :

Page 45.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Bowles & Elisabeth his wife,  
bap. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Ilbery & Mary his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May.

ffrauncis, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Goddard & ffrauncis his wife,  
bap. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elenor, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Keate & Elenor his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter Talmage & Joane his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> July.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Atkins & ffrauncis his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> of August.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Hellyard & his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
of Septembr.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Butler and Brigett his wife,  
bap. 7<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.

William, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Wells & Margaret his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Dandrige and his wife, bap. y<sup>e</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Willmott & Ame his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Weekes & [blank] his wife, bap.  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Humphrey & Elisabeth his wife,  
bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of January.



ffrauncis, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Wheeler and Anne his wife,  
bapt : ye 21 of January.

Elisabeth, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert ffuse & Dorothy his wife, bapt :  
ye 7<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1636.

William, the sonne of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt.  
ye 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Henry, ye sonne of Henry Barker, & Deborah his wife, bapt.  
ye 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Sampson,	Rich. Willmott,	} Gard.
Vic.	Jo. Casberde,	

Page 46.

Peter, ye sonne of Henry Slade & Mercy his wife, bapt. ye 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of May.

ffrauncis, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Bannist<sup>r</sup> and Susan his wife,  
bapt. ye 16<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Simons & Elisabeth his wife,  
bapt. ye 26<sup>th</sup> of August.

George, ye sonne of John Holmes & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.  
ye 25<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.

Richard, ye sonne of John Cordrey & Elenour his wife, bapt.  
ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Susan, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrauncis Kibblewhite & Thomasin his wife,  
bapt. ye 29<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jacob, ye sonne of John Casberd & Mary his wife, bapt. ye 5<sup>th</sup>  
of ffebruary.

Sarah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Doe & Margaret his wife, bapt.  
ye 5<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Thomas, ye sonne of John Loader & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.  
ye 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Pope & Anne his wife, bapt. ye  
19<sup>th</sup> of March.

William, ye sonne of William Ansty & Joane his wife, bapt. ye  
22<sup>d</sup> of March.

Anno Dni 1637.

Richard, ye sonne of Thomas Gryffin and Elisabeth his wife,  
bapt. ye 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Joane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Tobie Hickes & Jane his wife, bapt. ye  
23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.

Henry, ye sonne of Thomas Butler & Elenour his wife, bapt.  
ye 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Shurmour & Elisabeth his wife,  
bapt. ye 18<sup>th</sup> of May.

Johannes Sampson,	John Casberd,	} Gardia.
Vic.	Tho. Weekes,	

## Page 47.

- John, ye sonne of William Wastall & Anne his wife, bapt. ye  
4<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Deborah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Morgan & Joane his wife, bapt.  
ye 10<sup>th</sup> of June.
- ffrauncis, ye sonne of William Mason & Audrey his wife, bapt.  
ye 25<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Richard, ye sonne of William Burnett & Joane his wife, bapt.  
ye 27<sup>th</sup> of August.
- John, the sonne of John Sampson, Clerke, & Dorothy his wife,  
bapt. ye 21 of Septembr.
- Dorothy, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Kate & Elenour his wife, bapt. ye  
6<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.
- John, ye sonne of John Dale & [blank] his wife, bapt. ye 29<sup>th</sup>  
of Octobr.
- Sarah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Willmott & Anne his wife, bapt.  
ye 26<sup>th</sup> of November.
- John, ye sonne of Lewes Hanson & ffraunces his wife, bapt. ye  
27<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.
- Edmund, ye sonne of Robert Dandridge & Alce his wife, bapt.  
ye 21 of January.
- John, the sonn of John Humphrey & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.  
ye 28<sup>th</sup> of January.
- Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Sargood & Mercy his wife, bapt.  
ye 22<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary.
- Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Goddard & ffraunces his wife,  
bapt. ye 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Anno Dni 1638.

- Annis, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rothell & Mary his wife, bapt. ye  
4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Marian, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Thoma<sup>s</sup> ffrewen, jun : and Anne his wife,  
bapt. ye 20<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Samuell, the sonne of John Hanson & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.  
ye 28<sup>th</sup> of June.

Johes Sampson,	Tho <sup>s</sup> Weekes,	} Gard <sup>s</sup> .
Vic.	John Humphrey,	

## Page 48.

- Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Ilbury & Mary his wife, baptised  
ye 25<sup>th</sup> of July.
- Charles, ye sonne of William Keate & Elianore his wife, bapt :  
ye 21 of October.
- Margery, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Platt & Jane his wife, bapt.  
ye 25<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.
- Judith, ye daughter of Peter Talmage & Joane his wife, bapt.  
1 of November.

Joane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Wells & Margaret his wife, bapt.  
ye 18<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

John & Thomas, the sonnes of Thomas Charlton & Mary his  
wife, bapt. ye 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Robert, ye sonne of John Atkins & Fraunces his wife, bapt.  
ye 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Thomasine, ye daughter of Thomas Weekes & Anne his wife,  
bapt. ye 11<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Joane, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Trendall & Joane his wife,  
bapt. ye 15<sup>th</sup> of February.

Katherine, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hallywell, Gent : and Elisabeth  
his wife, bapt. ye 17 of ffebruary.

Hannah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Miles Grace & Anne his wife, baptisd  
ye 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

William, ye sonne of Edmund Smith & Joane his wife, bapt.  
ye 19<sup>th</sup> of march.

William, ye sonne of Henry Slade and Mercy his wife, bapt. ye  
21 of march.

John, ye sonne of Thomas Symons & Elisabeth his wife, bapt.  
ye 23<sup>d</sup> of march.

Anno Dni 1639.

Thomas, the sonne of William Goddard & Fraunces his wife,  
bapt. ye last of March.

John, ye sonne of Richard Willmot & Anne his wife, bapt. ye  
2<sup>d</sup> of May.

John Sampson,  
Vicar.

John Humphrey, }  
William Anstie, } Gardians.

Page 49.

Edmund, ye sonne of William Ansty and Joane his wife, bapt.  
ye 3<sup>d</sup> of June.

Thomas, ye sonne of John Holmes and Elisabeth his wife, bapt.  
ye 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, ye sonne of Christopher Doe and Margaret his wife, bapt.  
ye 23<sup>d</sup>[?] of July.

John, ye sonne of Thomas & Elenour Butler, bapt. ye 8<sup>th</sup> of  
September.

Anne, the daughter of William Shumer and Elisabeth his wife,  
bapt. ye 3<sup>d</sup> of Octobr.

John, ye sonne of Thomas Frewen and Anne his wife, bapt. ye  
1<sup>st</sup> of January.

John, ye sonne of Richard Elton and Mary his wife, bapt. ye  
26<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anno Dni 1640.

\*Benjamin, ye sonne of Benjamin Lawrence and Alce his wife,  
bapt. 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

\* Last entry by John Sampson, buried 11 Jan., 1642.

\*Marie, the daughter of John Rothell, bapt. the 17 daie of may.  
 Ann, the daugh. of Willi Godard, bapt. the 30 daie of maye.  
 Debora, the daug. of Edmund francis, bapt. the 29 daie of June.  
 Sarah, the daug. of thomas Smith, bapt. the 25 daie of Julye.  
 Henrie, the sonn of John Cordrey, bap. the 29 daie of Julye.  
 Marian, the daug' of thomas Simmons, bap. the 10 daie of  
 Septemb.

marie, the daug' of John humphrie, bap. the 17 daie of Septemb.  
 marie, the daug. of walter mademan, bap. the 4 daie of october.  
 Elizabeth, the daug. of thomas platt, bap. the 29 daie of october.

*Page 50.*

Ellinor, the daug. of Robert Dandridg, bapt. the 13 daie of  
 December.

martha, the daug : of John hanson, bapt. the third daie of Januarie.  
 John, the sonn of miles grace, bap. the 7 daie of februarie.  
 Jone, the daug. of Willi Keate, bap. the 7 daie of februarie.  
 Ann, the daug. of henrie Slade, bap. the 14 daie of march.  
 Edward, the sonn of Edward Smith, bap. the 17 daie of march.  
 Thomas, the sonn of thomas Wyld [? Wyse], bap. the 24 daie  
 of march.

Anno Dom̃ 1641.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Willmot, bap. the first of Aprill.  
 Edward, the sonn of Willi mason, bap. the 14 daie of Aprill.  
 John, the sonn of John Loder, bap. the 26 daie of Aprill.  
 Richard, the sonn of Willi Wells, bap. the 9 daie of maye.  
 Sameuell, the sonn of John homes, bap. the 10 daie of maye.  
 John, the sonn of John Casbert, bap. the 6 daie of June.  
 Jane, the daug. of Robert feuse, bap. the 14 daie of June.  
 Marie, the daug. of Walter Winn, bap. the 28 daie of June.  
 Joseph, the sonn of thomas Sargood, bap. the 22 daie of Agust.  
 John, the sonn of Willia Kimble, bap. the 2 daie of october.  
 Willie, the sonn of Christofer dooe, bap. the 21 daie of novemb.  
 margrett, the daug. of thomas Simons, bap. the 19 daie of decemb.  
 marie, the daug. of nicholas Commin, bap. the 30 daie of Januearie.

*Page 51.*

Tobitt, the sonn of Nicholas Ilberie, bap. the 2 daie of Februarie.  
 Dorithie, the [blank], bap. the 12 daie of march.  
 Kathren, the daug. of francis Kiblewhite, bap. the 15 daie of  
 March.

Anno Doni 1642.

John, the sonn of Willi Porter, bap. the 7 daie of Aprill.  
 Richard, the sonn of Willi Anstie, bap. the 13 daie of Aprell.  
 Ellinor, the daug. of Joseph Larance, bap. the 23 daie of Aprell.  
 mihill, the sonn of mihill belchar, bap. the 8 daie of maye.

\* Change of handwriting.

Dorkes, the daug. of Willi Keate, bap. the 14 daie of Maye.  
 Ann, the daug. of Richard butler, bap. the last daie of maie.  
 Willie, the sonn of Willie white, bap. the 25 daie of maye.  
 John & Edmund, sonnes of Willie pink, bap. the 2 daie of october.  
 Thomas, the sonn of John humphrie, bap. the 13 daie of  
 november.

Robert, the sonn of Robert dandridg, bapt. the 11 daie of  
 December.

Cleament, the sonn of John homes, bap. the 12 daie of decemb.

Joseph, the sonn of Willi hope, bap. the 18 daie of march.

Anno doni 1643.

Thomas, the sonn of Robert feuse, bap. the 17 daie of Aprell.

Ellinor, the daug. of John frewen, bap. the 23 of Aprell.

Katheren, the daug. of thomas barker, bap. the last daie of Aprell.

Amie, the daug. of thomas Charlton, bap. the 14 daie of inaye.

John, the sonn of John hanson, bap. the 11 daie of June.

Steuens, the sonn of thomas Prier, bap. the 13 daie of Julye.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Willmot, bap. the 7 daie of Aguste.

Willi, the sonn of John Casbert, bap. the 13 daie of Agust.

Page 52.

Robert, the sonn of Christofer blissett, bapt. the 3 daie of  
 Seeptember.

Jone, the daug. of Edward Smithe, bap. the first daie of novemb.

John, the [blank] of Nicholas brooker, bap. the seconde of  
 December.

Margrett, the daug. of maxcimillion gwinne, bap. the last daie  
 of Decemb.

Martha, the daug. of thomas Smith, bap. the 9 daie of februarie.

Marie, the daughter of Richard hayden, bap. the 24 daie of  
 februarie.

marie, the daugh. of Christofer Trendale, bap. the 26 daie of  
 febera.

henrie, the sonn of henrie pope, bap. the 03 [?] daie of februarie.

margrett, the daughter of Tomas greene, bap. the 17 daie of March.

bapt. in the yeare 1644.

Elizabeth, the daughter of miles Grace, bapt. the 9 daie of June.

margrett, the daugh. of francis Kiblewhit, bap. the 10 daie of June.

herkelus the sonn of Willi Keate, bap. the 23 daie of June.

Christofer, the sonn of Christofer Dooe, bap. the 14 daie of Julye.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Winter, bap. the 27 daie of July.

Vinson, the sonn of John homes, bap. the 18 daie of Agust 1644.

Francis, the sonn of Thomas Simons, bap. the 25 daie of Agust.

John, the sonn of William Anstie, bap. the 29 daie of october.

Elizabeth, the daughter thomas Tailer, bap. the 29 [?] daie of  
 october.



William, the sonn of thomas Sargood, bap. the 29 daie of november.

*Page 53.*

John, the sonn of nicholas Comin, bap. the 22 daie of December.

John, the sonn of Joseph Lawrence, bap. the 26 daie of December.

John, the sonn of Edward Wheler, bap. the 28 daie of December.

Ann, the daughter of Willi Goodard, bap. the 12 daie of Janaurie.

In the yeare 1645.

John, the sonn of John Butler, bap. the 27 daie of march 1645.

John, the sonn of John humfric, bap. the 13 daie of Aprill 1645.

Jone, the daughter of Robert Dandridg, bap. the 18 daie of Aprill 1645.

marie, the daughter of William frie, bap. the 9 daie of June 1645.

John, the sonn of Richard butler, bap. the first of Julye 1645.

Marie, the daugh. of Richard Williams, [?] bap. the 10 daie of Julye.

Tobie, the sonn of Walter maideman, bap. the 27 daie of Julye.

Marie, the daug. of John Casbert, bap. the third daie of Agust.

Elizabeth, the daugh. of Thomas Grene, bap. the 3 daie of Agust.

[*blank*], the sonn Lewese Hanson, bapt. the sist [?] daie of December.

marian, the daught. of Thomas tailer, bap. the 3 daie of Jenearie.

John, the sonn of Robert Sawyer, bap. the 21 daie of feberarie.

Katheren, the imputied daug. of Jo : Dooe, bap. the first daie of march 1645.

Marie, the daugh. of Thomas frewen, bap. the fifth daie of march.

marie, the daug. of Richard Staite, bap. the 19 daie of march 1645.

*Page 54.*

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hanson, bap. the 21 daie of march 1645.

In the yeare 1646.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Smith, bap. the first daie of Aprill.

Richard, the sonn of Willi Wetherel, bap. the 4 daie of Aprell 1646.

Elizabeth, the daugh. of Nicholas Pope, bap. the 21 daie of July.

Jone, the daught. of William frie, bap. the 23 daie of Julye 1646.

Tobie, the sonn of Christofer Dooe, bapt. the 23 daie of Agust.

Ann, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wheeler, bap. the 25 daie of Agust.

Thomas, the sonn of Christofer blissett, bap. the 7 daie of Septemb.

John, the sonn of William Commmin, bap. the first daie of october.

margerie, the daug. of John Rothell, bap. the 18 daie of october.

Ann, the daught. of John Dooe, bap. the second daie of november.

margrett, Daughter of Richard Haiden, bap. the 6 daie of December 1646.

Richard, the sonn of John Casbert, bap. the 13 daie of December.

Elinor, the daughter of John butler, bap. the 13 daie of December.

Daniell, the sonn of Thomas grene, bapti the third daie of Janurarie.



Ann, the daught. of Nicholas Nashe, bap. the 16 daie of feberarie.  
Jone, the daught. of Andrewe thrift, bap. the 6 daie of march.

In the yeare 1647.

Robert, the sonn of John humfrie, bap. the 4 daie of Aprell 1647.  
William, the sonn of Richard Staite, bap. the 18 daie of Aperill.

Page 55.

James, the sonn of Richard butler, bap. the 6 daie of Seceptemb.  
Marian, the daught. of Thomas grenene, bap. the 7 daie of  
Septemb. 1647.

Christofer, the sonn of William Anstie, bap. the 21 daie of  
November 1647.

Richard, the sonn of Thomas Simons, bap. the 28 daie of november.  
Doritie, the daughter of nicholas Comin, bap. the first daie of  
decemb. 1647.

frances, the daught. of Joseph Laurence, bap. the 19 daie of  
Decemb. 1647.

Johnathon, the sonn of Agustine Sauorie, bap. the 22 daie of  
Decemb. 1647.

Marie, the daughter of nichlos pope, baptized the 14 daie of  
feberiarie 1647.

1648.

William, the sonn of Robert dandridge, bap. the 20 daie of  
Aprell 1648.

Thomisin, the daughter of miles grace, bap<sup>d</sup> the 23 daie of Aprell.

Marie, the daugh. of John Wilken, bap. the 8 daie of maye 1648.

Thomas, the sonn of William Cothrell, bap. the 29 of maye 1648.

Eward, the sonn of Edward Hide, bap. the fift daie of June 1648.

Joseph, the sonn of Robert Sawyer, bap. the third daie of Julye.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Staite, bap. the fift daie of Agust.

John, the sonn of Richard Cobb, bap. the 20 daie of Agust 1648.

Richard Haiden, the Rich. Haide (*sic*), bap. the 24 daie of  
September.

John, the sonn of thomas tailer, bap. the 29 daie of october 1648.

William, the sonn of thomas Lewndon, bap. the 6 daie of  
nouember.

Dorithie, the daughter of Edward higin, bap. the 13 daie of  
nouember.

Thomas, the sonne of John Rothell, Bapt. the 26 of November.

Page 56.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas frewen, bap. the 10 daie of Decemb.

[*rest of this page blank.*]

Page 57 [*blank*].

Page 58.

\*Thomas, the sonn of thomas frewen, bap. the 3 daie December.

\* Repetition of previous entry, but different date.

marie, the daughter of thomas Simons, bap. the 5 daie of December 1648.

margrett, the daughter of William Witherell, baptized the 3 daie of march 1648.

In the yeare 1649.

John, the sonn of Makcimillion Gwine, baptized the 26 of march.  
Joane, the daughter of Richard Halle, baptized the 22 daie of Aprill 1649.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Buckle, baptized the 15 daie of maie 1649.

Martha, the daughter of John Humphrie, baptized the 18 daie of June 1649.

Thomas, the sonn of John Casbert, baptized the 24 daie of June.

marie, the daughter of Bartholomew Slade, baptized the 11 daie of Agust 1649.

Ellinor, the daughter John Doe, baptized the 17 daie of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Butler, bapt. the 28 daie of october 1649.

Ann, the daughter of John Homes, baptized the 18 daie novemb.

Margrett, the dagter of Giles Smith, bapt. the 26 daie of Decemb.

John, the sonn of John frewin, bapt. the 12 daie of Januearie 1649.

Dennis, the daughter of thomas Greene, bapt. the 13 daie of Janearie 1649.

In the yeare 1650.

Ann, the daughter of John humphrie, bapt. the 4 daie of Aperill.

Marie, the daughter of Edward Weston, baptized the 21 daie of Julye 1650.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward higgins, baptized the third daie of Secptember 1650.

*Page 59.*

Thomas, the sonn of Jacob Sadlar, bapt. the 18 of Secptember.

Richard & Ann, the children of John butler, bapt. the 24 of Secptember 1650.

marie, the daughter of miles Grace, bapt. the 6 daie of october.

William, the sonn of William Cottrell, bapt. the 29 daie of october 1650.

Sara, the daughter of Peter bacon, bapt. the 5 of novemb. 1650.

Ann, the daughter of thomas Grene, baptized the 26 of october.

Sara, the daughter of nicholas pope, baptized the 26 daie of Decemb. 1650.

Rebecka, the daughter of thomas perie (*or* prier), baptized the 28 daie of Decemb 1650.

Richard, the sonn of thomas Frewen, baptized the 11 daie of feberarie 1650.

Edward, the sonn of Edward Whelar, bapt. the 13 daie of march.

Anno Domi 1651.

Richard, the sonn of John Rothell, bapt. the 26 daie of march.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Staite, baptized the 9 of Apriell 1651.

Nicholas, the sonn Nicholas Comin, baptized the 19 daie of Apriell 1651.

marie, the daughter of Thomas Neaues, bap. the last of Apriell.

John, the sonn of Christofer Blissett, baptized 21 daie of June.

Ann, the daughter of John humphrie, baptized the 25 daie of June.

Jane, the daughter of William Smithe, bap. the 21 of Agust 1651.

Ann, the daughter of Edward Jenings, bapt. the 16 daie of Sepr.

Joseph & Beniamine, children of bartholomew Slade, baptized the 21 daie of october 1651.

Robert, the sonn of Robert Grene, bapt. the 14 daie of novemb.

William, the sonn of Will frie, bapt. the 29 daie of Janearie 1651.

John, the sonn of John Doe, baptized the 11 daie of feberarie 1651.

Tobie, the sonn of Richard Butler, baptized the 22 daie of feberarie 1651.

marie, the daughter of Robert Sawyer, bap<sup>d</sup> the 17 daie of march.

1652.

Jone, the daughter of John Butler, bap. the 19 daie of Aprell 1652.

Amye, the daughter of John Wheler, bapt. the 17 daie of maye.

Alce, the daug<sup>r</sup> of Willi Wetherell, bapt. the first of June 1652.

Marie, the daughter of John Weedne, bapt. the 10 daie of Agust.

Thomas, the sonn of Samewell Wilmot, bap. the 17 daie of Agust.

Page 60.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Farbell, bap. the 10 daie of Seceptemb 1652.

William, the sonn of William miles, bapt. the 15 daie of Seceptemb.

John, the sonn of thomas Skrene, bapt. the 21 daie of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas freuen, bapt. the 6 daie of December 1652.

John, the sonn of Peter Bacon, was bapt. the 7 daie of December.

Marie, the daughter of John martin, baptized the 28 daie of Janeuarie 1652.

Nicholas, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, bapt. the 14 daie of feberire

Martha, the daghter of Richard Buckle, bap. the first daie of march 1652.

1653.

Ann, the daught. of Joseph Lawrence, baptized the 19 daie of Apriell 1653.

Thomas Ilberie, the sonn of nicholas Ilberie, bap. the 10 daie of June 1653.

Nicholas, the sonn of John humphrie, bap. 21 daie of June 1653.

Johnathan & Jane, the children of thomas Simons, bap. the 7 daie of July 1653.

Ellinor, the daughter of Nicholas pope, baptized the 24 daie of July 1653.

Ann, the daughter of William Comin, bap. the 26 daie of Julye.

marie, the daughter of Chistofer Doe, baptized the 7 daie of Agust 1653.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Hall, baptized the 18 daie of Sep.

William, the sonn of William Smith, bap. the 25 daie of Secptemb.

Marie, the daughter of John Casberd, bap. the 26 daie of octob.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John freuen, baptized the 11 daie of novemb. 1653.

Edward, the sonn of Edward Pinke, baptized the 21 daie of novemb. 1653.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Staite, baptized the 21 of novemb. 1653.

\*hanna, the daughter of Will Jaruell,[?] bap. the 23 of novemb. 1655 (*sic*).

Elizabeth, the daughter of nicholas Frie, bap. the first daie Decemb. 1653.

1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Rothell, baptized the last daie of Apriell 1654.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Butler, was baptized the 21 daie of maie 1654.

Thomas, the sonn of John Butler, baptized the 11 daie of June.

Susana, the daughter of macksimillion Gwin, was bap. the second July 1654.

John, the sonn of Thomas Grene, was bap. the 30 daie of Julye. Page 61.

Ellinor, the daught. of Bartholomew Slad, bap. the 7 daie of Aug<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Draper, was bap. the 17 of Sept.

Thomas, the sonn of John Doe, was baptiz. the 9 daie of october.

Richard, the sonn of John Sawyer, was baptized the 16 of october.

James, son of James Bacon, was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Thomas, the sonn of John Sadler, baptized the 13 daie of november 1654.

John, the sonn of John pissie, baptized the 27 daie of desember.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Peter Bacon, baptized the 9 daie Januy 1654.

Richard, the sonn of John Whelar, was baptized the 26 daie of Febrarie 1654.

\* Interlined.

Elinor, the daughter of John martin, baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1654.

William, the sonn of Richard Bacon, was bapt. the 24 of march.

Anno Domin 1655.

Henrie, the sonn of Henrie Willis, was baptized the 8 of Apriell.

Robert, the sonn of thomas freuin, bap. the 17 daie of Apirell 1655.

[blank], the daughter of Nicholas Comin, baptized the 21 of maye 1655.

marie, the daught. of John humphrie, baptized the 22 of maye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Christofer blissett, bap<sup>d</sup> the 26 of may.

marie, the daughter of thomas Sawyer, bapt. the 18 of June 1655.

Thomas, the sonn of William Church, bapt. the 30 daie of Julye.

Alce, the daughter of William Burnam, bapt. the 13 daie of August 1655.

William, the sonn of Edward Whelar, bapt. the 14 daie of August.

Marie, the daughter of Silvester martin, bapt. the second of october 1655.

martha, the daug<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Pope, bap<sup>d</sup> the 16 daie of octob.

Richard, the sonn of William Jarbell, bapt. the 13 of novemb. 1655.

William, the sonn of William Burnett, bapt. the 18 of Decemb.

Sameuell, sonn of Sameuell Willmott, bap. the first Janua. 1655.

Jane, the daughter of John Sargood, bap. the 4 daie of march 1655.

marie, the daughter of Richard Butlar, bap. the 18 daie of march.

1656.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Skreene, bap. the 6 daie of may 1656.

Jone, the daughter of James Bacon, was baptiz. the 17 daie of maie 1656.

Kathren, the daughter of nicholas frie, was bapt. the 24 of June.

Henrie, the sonn of Jacob Butler, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1656.

Thomas & James, the children of thomas neeues, bapt. the last of June 1656.

Page 62.

John, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, was bapt. the 29 daie of Seoptemb 1656.

Alce, the daughter of John Rothell, baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1656.

Marie, the daughter of Peter Bacon, baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1656.

Alce, the daughter of John Butlar, was baptized the 6 daie of Jenuearie 1656.

Sara, the daughter of John Pissie, was bapt. the 6 daie of Jenuearie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of mackcimillion gwinn, bap. the 6 daie of Jenearie 1656.



Elizabeth, the daughter of william smith, was bapt. the 15 daie of Jenearie 1656.

Robert, the sonn of John Doo, was baptized the 19 daie of Jenuearie 1656.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Bentlye, was baptized the 25 of februarie 1656.

Edmund, the imputed sonn of John Grene, was baptized the 8 daie of march 1656.

Frances, the daughter of John humfrie, was baptized the 18 daie of march 1656.

William, the sonn of thomas Wells, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1656.

Anno Domini 1657.

Nathaniell, the sonn of Thomas Greene, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1657.

Thomas, the sonn of Nicholas pope, was baptized the 10 daie of Apriell 1657.

Peter, the sonn of Robert Sawyer, was baptized the 18 daie of Aprell 1657.

Robert, the sonn of Simon Chrismas, was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of Apriell 1657.

Ann, the daughter of John Whelar, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of Apreill 1657.

Thomas, the sonn of John frewen, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye 1657.

Christofar, the sonn of Henrie Sauerie, was baptized the 18 daie of June 1657.

ffrancis, the sonn of Thomas freuin, was baptized the 28 daie of June 1657.

William, the sonn of Robert simons, was baptized the 19 daie of Julye 1657.

Bartholomew, the sonn of Thomas Screne, was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of Agust 1657.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert hanson, was bap. the 21 daie Secptemb. 1657.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert White, was baptized the 10 daie of october 1657.

Jane, the daughter of John hix, was baptized the 10 daie of novemb. 1657.

Peter, the sonn of Willian Burnett, was bapt. the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb. 1657.

John, the sonn of Thomas Walter, was baptized the 7 daie of decemb. 1657.

William, the sonn of Silvestar martin, was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb. 1657.

William, the sonn of William malthus, was baptized the 8th daie of Janiarie 1657.

ffrancis,[?] the sonn of Edward Jüstis, was bapt. the 13 daie of Jan [?] 1657.

\*Elizabeth, ye imputed Daughter of John Westell and Margaret his wife, bapt. ye 16 of Febr. 1657.

William, the sonn of James Portar, was baptized the 18 daie of Febr.

Elizabeth, daugh. of Samuell Willmott, was bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1657.

Page 63. Anno Domini 1658.

John, the sonn of Thomas Justis, was baptized the 26th daie of march 1658.

John, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, was baptized the 20th daie of Aprill 1658.

marie, the daughter of John Sargood, was baptized the last of maye.

Sarie, the daughter of James bacon, was baptized the first of June.

marie, the daughter of Jacob Butler, was baptized the eighth daie of June 1658.

Christofar, the sonn of Christofar Doo, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Augt 1658.

Kathren, the daughter of Richard Cobb, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aust 1658.

Anna, the daughter of peter Bacon, was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb. 1658.

Marie, the daughter of Nicholas Frie, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of feberarie 1658.

Sara, the daughter of Joseph Lawrence, baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1658.

Ano Domine 1659.

Ellinor, the daughter of thomas Grene, was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of maie 1659.

Dorithie, the daughter of Thomas Cordrie, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1659.

Miles, the sonn of John Whelar, was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Julye 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Pouell, gent., was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1659, and was Borne the Last of June 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of Simon Christmas, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of septeemb. 1659.

John, the sonn of John Woodlye, was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septeemb. 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of Nicholas Comin, was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of Septeemb. 1659.

\* This entry is interlined in a different handwriting.

marie, the daughter of Simon Wiat, bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of october.  
Thomas, the sonn of Thomas hugins, was baptized the Last daie  
of octob. 1659.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Bacon, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup>  
of novemb. 1659.

Henrie, the sonn of Thomas freuen, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
novemb. 1659.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bacon, was bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup>  
daie of Janeuarie 1659.

Tomizin, the daught. of Nicholas pope, was bapt. the Last daie  
of Jenearie 1659.

Marie, the daughter of Nicholas Ilberie, was baptized the first  
feb. 1659.

Anno Domini 1660.

James, the sonn of James Portar, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of Ap. 1660.

Marie, the daughter of William martin, bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> of Apr. 1660.

John, the sonn of John Grene, was bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprille 1660.

Ann, the daughter of francis Keate, was bapt. the second of maie.

Elinore, the daughter Robert Whit, was bapt. the Last daie of  
June 1660.

*Page 64.*

Dorithie, the daughter of henrie Slade, was bapt. the first of  
Julie 1660.

Elinor, the daughter of William Smith, was bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Julie 1660.

John, the sonn of John Hix, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1660.

ffillis, the daughter of John martin, was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
agust 1660.

Sara, the daughter of John humfrie was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
Agust 1660.

Ann, daugh. of Siluestar martin, was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Agust 1660.

Martha, the daughter of Josiais minard, was the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Agust 1660.

Ann, the daughter of John Pissie, was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Sectemb. 1660.

Marie, the daughter of Thomas Staite, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup>  
daie of Sectemb. 1660.

\*Marie (?), the daughter of Richard Whistler, was baptized  
the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb. 1660.

John, the sonn of John Sargood, was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of decemb

Ann, the daughter of thomas Skrene, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Janearie 1660.

Ann, the daughter of James Bacon, was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of Janearie 1660.

Sara, the daughter of Jacob Butlar, was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of feber, 1660.

\*Anno Dni 1661.

Anne, the daughter of William and Jane Burnet, Bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> of march 1661 (*sic*).

Katherin, the daughter of John Greene, and Annis his wife, Bapt. march 28, 1661.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Cob and Joane his wife, Bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1661.

†William, the sonn of William Pinck & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> of Maye 1661.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Cordery, Bapt. the last of June.

Martha, the daughter of peter and mary Bacon, Bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1661.

John, the son of nicholas ffrie & Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup> of november 1661.

Richard, the son of Simon wiat and martha his wife, Bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> of December 1661.

Alice, the daughter of Edward Clayton and Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1661.

Henry, the son of Richard Tame and mercy his wife, Bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup> of September 1661.

Page 65.

Dennis, the daughter of Thomas Huggill and Dorothy his wife, Bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary 1661.

Robert, the son of John Greene, Baptiz. ffeb. 11, 1661.

Anno 1662.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Sellod, Bapt. Aprill 10<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Anne, the daughter of nicholas Pope and Elizabeth his wife, Bapt. Aprill 11, 1662.

James, the son of Edward Justice and mary his wife, Bapt. Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Anne, the daughter of ffrauncis Mason and Anne his wife, Bapt. Aprill 22<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas ffruin & Elizabeth his wife, Bap. May 26, 1662.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Justice, and Anne his wife, Bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1662.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Bently and Anne his wife, Bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup> of August 1662.

\* The handwriting changes here.

† This entry interlined in a different handwriting.

Anne, the daughter of John Wheeler and martha his wife, Bapt.  
August 30<sup>th</sup> 1662.

\*Anno Dni 1662.

William, the sonne of Simon Christmas & Mary his wife, was  
baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1662.

Joane, the daughter of Henry Slade, was Bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1662.

1663.

Elinor martin, the daughter of William Martin and Katherine  
his wife, was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1663.

John Wilmot, the sonne of Samuell Wilmott, was bapt. the 2<sup>d</sup>  
daye of June.

Jacob Butler, the sonne of Jacob, was Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Anne Whisler, the daughter of Richard whisler, was Baptized  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1663.

John Burnet, the sonne of william Burnet and Joane his wife  
was Baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of September 1663.

John Keate, the sonne of ffrancis Keate, was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Octob.

margaret, the daugter of Joh Sadbury & Ann his wife, was  
Baptized the 17 day of October 1663.

Elizabeth Justice, the daughter of Edward Justice and margaret  
his wife, was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of October 1663.

William White, the sonne of Robert White, Bapt. 29<sup>th</sup> of  
November.

Susanna Caudery, the daughter of Thomas Caudery, was Bap-  
tized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1663.

Anne ffrie, the daughter of Nicolas ffrie, Bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
december.

Adam Bacon, the sonne of Jeames Bacon, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of  
December.

Sarah Staite, the daughter of Thomas Staite, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb.

†Katherine Hicks, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hicks, was Bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
1<sup>t</sup> of January.

†Anne Ilbery, the daughter of Richard Ilbery, Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of  
January.

*Page 66.*

†Mary Hugill, the daughter of Thomas Hughill, was baptized  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1663.

†Mary Ducimor, the daughter of Henry Ducimor & Joane his  
wife, was Bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

\* Change of handwriting.

† From 1st Jan. 1663 to 27 December 1666 these names have all been  
entered twice, occasionally with slight differences in date.



\*Martha Rayer, the daughter of Richard Rayer and Mary his wife, was Bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> of february.

\*John, the sonne of Richard Bacon and Mary his wife, was Bapt. the 27 of february.

\*Edmund Mathew, the sonne of Nicolas Mathew, Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March.

1664.

\*Martha Smith, the daughter of William Smith and Jane his wife, Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1664.

\*Anne, the daughter of John Westall & Margaret his wife, was Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1664.

\*Katherine Hicks, the daughter of John Hicks, baptized the 1 of January.

\*Anne, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ilbury & Anne his wife, bap. the 12 of January.

\*Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Ducimer and Joane his wife, bap. the 27 of Janu.

ffrancis, the son of ffran. Mason, bap. the 7<sup>th</sup> of february.

\*Martha, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Rayer and Mary his wife, bap. the 25 of february.

\*John, the son of Richard Bacon and Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> of febr.

Anne, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Burfoot & Mary his wife, the 27<sup>th</sup> of febr.

Edmund, the son of Nicholas Mathew & Deborah his wife, bap. the 2 of March.

\*Martha, the daught<sup>r</sup> of William Smith & Jane his wife, bap. the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green & Ellinor his wife, bap. the 7<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of William Bartholomew, bap. the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.

\*Anne, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Westall & Margaret his wife, bap. the 3<sup>d</sup> of June.

Richard, the son of Nicholas Cumin, bap. the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

Michael, the son of Symon Wiat, bap<sup>d</sup> the 1 of July.

Thomas, the son of John Keate.

Henry, the son of Hen. Caudery, bap<sup>d</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.

Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Clayton, bap<sup>d</sup> the 1 of October.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Estwood, bap<sup>d</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

\*Mary, the daughter of George Stanton & Elinor his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Benjamin, the son of Jacob Eltum & Mary his wife, the 26<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

\* See note †, p. 54.

Richard, the son of Siluster Martin, bap<sup>d</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> of January.

\*Joane, the daughter of John Green & Anne his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> of Ja :

John, the son of John ffuller & Jone his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 22<sup>th</sup> of January.

\*Francis, the son of ffrancis Mason & Alice his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the [blank] of Ja :

\*Joane, the daughter of John Pissey & Joane his wife, bap<sup>td</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> of ffeb :

\*Dinah, the daughter of Peter Bacon & Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

1665.

\*Thomas, the Son of Josias Minwood and Margaret his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Page 67.

1665.

\*Henry, the Son of Henry Slade, bap<sup>td</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> of May.

\*Frances, the daught. of Symon Christmas & Mary his wife, bap<sup>t</sup>. 21<sup>th</sup> of May.

\*John, the Son of Nicholas Pope & Elizabeth his wife, bap<sup>t</sup>. the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.

Edward, the Son of Elizabeth Hall, bap<sup>t</sup>. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June.

\*Thomas, the Son of Thomas Dandridge & Alice his wife, the 13<sup>th</sup> of August.

\*Mary, the daughter of Joseph Homes & Dorkas his wife, bap<sup>t</sup>. the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.

\*Mary Stanton, the daught<sup>r</sup> of George Stanton & Eliner his wife, bap<sup>t</sup>. the 16<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas, the son of Roger Hill & [blank] his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> of November<sup>r</sup>.

\*Anne, the daughter of Jacob Butler & Mary his wife, bap<sup>t</sup>. the 11<sup>th</sup> of Decẽbr.

\*ffrances, the daughter of ffrancis Keat & Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> of Decẽbr.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Simons & [blank] his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.

Walter Jones, the son of Stiuen Jones & [blank] his wife, the 28<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

Elizabeth, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Williã Martin & Katherine his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 27 of Ja :

Rafe, the Son of Richard Whisler and Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 25 of January.

John, the Son of Nicholas Sauery, bap<sup>d</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the son of John Sedbury and Dorothy his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 13 of March.

\* See note †, p. 54.

- \*Joane, the daughter of John Green & Anne his wife, bap<sup>d</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup> of January.
- \*Joane, the daught<sup>r</sup> John Pissey & Joane his wife, bap. 18 of  
ffebruary.
- \*Dinah, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Bacon & Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.
- \*ffrancis, the Son of ffrancis Mason & Alice his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> the 24  
of ffebruary.
- Thomas, the Son of Peregryne Hues & Jane his wife, bap. the  
4<sup>th</sup> of March.
- \*Thomas, the son of Josias Minwood & Margaret his wife, bap.  
the 6 of Aprill.
- \*Henry, the Son of Henry Slade, bap. the 12 of May.
- \*ffrances, the daughter of Symon Christmas & Mary his wife,  
bap<sup>d</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of May.
- \*John, the Son of Nicholas Pope & Elizabeth his wife, bap.  
the 28<sup>th</sup> of May.
- \*Thomas, the Son of thomas Dandridge & Alice his wife, bap.  
the 13 of August.
- \*Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Homes & Dorcas his wife, bap.  
the 20 of August.
- \*Anne, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Butler, bap. the 12 of December.
- \*ffrances, the daughter of ffrancis Keate & Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> of December.

1666.

- Marey, the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Sargood, bap. the 2<sup>d</sup> day of February.
- Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sargood, bap. the 3<sup>d</sup> of March.
- William, the son of William Burnett & Joane his wife, bap<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> of March.

1667.

- Margaret, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Josias Minwood, bap. the 13 of Aprill.
- Mary, the daughter of Richard Bacon & Mary his wife, bap<sup>d</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Peter, the Sonne of Peter Bacon and Mary his wife, Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of may 1667.
- Mary, the daughter of Richard Knight & Rebecca his wife,  
Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1667.
- Mary, the daughter of Nicolas Sauory and Mary his wife, Bapt.  
the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Anne Greene, the daughter of Jolm Greene & Anne his wife,  
Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 25, being S<sup>t</sup> James his day.
- John, the sonne of ffrancis mason and Margaret his wife, Baptized  
the last day of August 1667.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bacon and mary his wife,  
Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September 1667.

\* See note †, p. 54.

*Page 68.*

1667.

Joseph, the sonne of Christopher Doe and Abigaile his wife,  
Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Simons, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nouember.

1668.

Thomas, the sonne of nicolas pope and Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
the 17 of ffebruary.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Dandridge and Alce his wife,  
baptized the 31 of march.

Ann, the daughter of Nicholas Ilbery and Ann his wife, baptized  
the 7 of may.

marie, the daughter of William Sumpter and Ann his wife,  
baptized the 22 of may.

John, the sonne of John Wasteall and margaret his wife, baptized  
June the 10, 1668.

Thomas, the sonne of Steeuen Jones and Dorothy his wife,  
baptized the 16 day of June.

Henry, the sonne of William martine and Katherine his wife,  
baptized the 22 of June 1668.

John, the sone of Robert Hanson and Hester his wife, baptized  
the 9 day of July 1668.

Sarah, the daughter of Richard whisler and Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized the 11 of July 1668.

Joseph, the sonne of Johsias minwood and margeret his wife,  
bapt. the 3 of August.

Marie, the daughter of John ffuller and Jane his wife, baptized  
the 1 of October 1668.

John, the sonne of Jacob Butler and Mary his wife, baptized  
the 7<sup>th</sup> off October.

William, the sone of william Burrow and Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized th 1 off December.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Knight and Rebecca his wife,  
baptized the 24 of December.

Ann, the Daughter of Robert Ball (? Bell) and Ann his wife,  
baptized the 23 day of January.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Sargood and mary his wife, baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
the 24 of ffebruary.

*Page 69.*

1669.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Blissett and mary his wife, bapt.  
Aprill the 13, 1669.

John, the sonne of Thomas Keate and Jane his wife, baptized  
the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1669.

Martha, the daughter of Thomas Hicks and of Alice his wife,  
was baptized July the 10.

Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Holmes and Dorcas his wife, bapt.  
July the 10.

William, the sonn of William Harris and Mary his wife, bapt.  
July 17.

William, the sonn of William Elton and Catherine his wife,  
baptised the 3 of October.

Richard, the sonn of Robert White and Jane his wife, baptized  
the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.

Dinah, the daughter of Henry Slade and Jane his wife, bapt.  
the 5 of ffebruary 1669.

Tomazin, the daughter of John Greene and Ann his wife, baptised  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1669.

1670.

Margarett, the daughter of Symon Wiatt and Judith his wife,  
baptized the 12 of Aprill.

Dorothy, the daughter of William Commin and Ann his wife,  
baptized the 3 of May.

Jane, the daughter of John Goddard and Jane his wife, baptized  
the 21<sup>th</sup> of May.

Edward, the sonn of Nicholas Ilbury and Mary his wife, baptized  
July the 2, 1670.

Thomas, the sonn of Roger Hill and Mary his wife, baptized  
July the 3<sup>th</sup> 1670.

Thomas, the sonn of Tho : Smith & Elizabeth his wife, baptized  
July the 30<sup>th</sup> 1670.

Mary, the daughter of William Harris and Mary his wife, baptized  
August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1670.

Richard, the sonn of John Sadbury and Ann his wife, bapt.  
September the 3, 1670.

Jeams, the sonn of Jeames Bacon and Mary his wife, baptized  
October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1670.

Thomas, the sonn of John ffuller and Jane his wife, baptized  
October the 30<sup>th</sup> 1670.

ffrancis, the sonn of Francis Huggill and Sarah his wife, baptized  
October the 31, 1670.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicolas Winckworth and Ann his wife,  
baptized November the 3, 1670.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicolas Savory and Ann his wife,  
baptized December the 26<sup>th</sup> 1670.

John, the sonn of Symon Christmas and Mary his wife, baptized  
December the 30, 1670.

Page 70.

1670.

Thomas, the sonn of William Martin and Katherine his wife,  
baptized March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1670.



Thomas, the sonn of John Sargood and Jane his wife, baptized  
March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1670.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Dandridge and Alice his wife,  
bapt. March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1670.

1671.

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Staite and Mary his wife, bapt.  
Aprill the 14<sup>th</sup> 1671.

Platt, the sonn of Richard Knight and Rebecka his wife, bapt.  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Mills and Ann his wife, bapt.  
Aprill the 16<sup>th</sup>.

Alice, the daugh. of Thomas caudery and Anis his wife, bapt.  
June the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Bacon and Mary his wife, baptized  
July 1<sup>th</sup>.

John, the sonn of Robert Blissett and Mary his wife, bapt.  
July the 26<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, the sonn of ffrancis Cate and Mary his wife, bapt.  
July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

Andrew, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Goddard and Jane his wife, bapt.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the daughter of Daniell Smith and Marian, bapt. Augst 20<sup>th</sup>.

Toby Hicks, the sonne of Thomas Hicks and Alice his wife,  
Baptised the 15 of September, buried the same day.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Wels and Mary his wife, Baptzed  
the 23 day of September 1671.

Jonathan, the sonn of William Harris and Mary his wife, Baptized  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October.

George, the sonn of George Stanton and Elinor his wife, Baptized  
December the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Simmons and Ann his [blank],  
Baptized December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1671.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Keate and Ann his wife, Baptized  
January the 5, 1671.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicolas Sauery, & Ann his wife, bapt.  
february y<sup>e</sup> 14.

1672.

Katherin, the daughter of Henery Cordery and Susanna his wife,  
Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1672.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Blisset & Jane his wife,  
baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1672.

Page 71.

William, the sonn of William Cummin & Ann his wife, baptized  
June 30.

Thomas, the sonn of William Burrow & Elizabeth his wife,  
Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1672.

Eliner, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jacob Butler & Mary his wife, Baptized  
October 28, 1672.

William, the sonn of John ffuller and Jane his wife, Baptized  
November y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1672.

Elizabeth Mason, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis mason and alicc his wife,  
Baptized november y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1672.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Hanson & Hester his wife, Baptized  
November y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1672.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Satbury & Ann his wife, Baptized  
December 3, 1672.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Slade and Jone his wife, Baptized  
January y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1672.

Mary Harris, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Harris & Ann his wife, Baptized  
January y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1672.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jeames Bacon & Mary his wife Baptized  
ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 4, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Margareat, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham Jeames & Christian his  
wife, Baptized ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1672.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Green & Ann his wife, Baptized  
ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1672.

William Crutchfeild, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Crutchfeild and Alice  
his wife, Baptized ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1672.

ffrances Martin, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sylvester & ffrancis his wife,  
Baptized ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1672.

Jeane Goddard, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Goddard & Jeane his wife,  
Baptized march y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1672.

1673.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Sargood & Jane his wife, Baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1673.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Mills & Ann his wife, Baptized  
May y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1673.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Homes & Dorcas his wife, Baptized  
June y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1673.

Page 72.

Danniell, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Lugge & margery his wife, Baptized  
may y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1673.

Mary, the Daughter of Nicholas Ilbury & Mary his wife, Baptized  
June y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1673.

Ann, the Daughter of Thomas Cordery & Annis his wif, Baptized  
Jun y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1673.

Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Harris & mary his wife, Baptized  
August y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1673.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Martin & Katherine his wife,  
Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1673.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Rayer & mary his wife, Baptiz  
September y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1673.  
Jeames, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Anstey & Eliner his wife, Baptized  
October y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1673.  
Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John westall & margreat his wife,  
Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1673.  
John Cordery, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry & Susaña his wife, Baptized  
November y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1673.  
John Casebord, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Will Casebord & mary his wife, Bap.  
Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 2.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel Smith & mary his wife, Bap.  
January y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1673.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Blisset & Jane his wife, Bap.  
Jan. 29.  
Jone, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Blisset & mary his wife, Bap.  
Jan. 30.  
\*Jone, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Doe & Jone his wife, Bap. ffeb.  
y<sup>e</sup> 7, 167<sup>4</sup><sub>3</sub>.  
Au, the daughter of John Doe & Jone his wife, baptized Janery  
y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1674.  
Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Casbord & Katherine his  
wife, Bap. Aug: 23, 1674.  
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Abraham Jeames & Christian his  
wife [*rest illegible*].  
[Two lines effaced and totally illegible.]  
[Page 73 blank.]

---

### FUNERA, 1588.

Page 74.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Plott, buried x<sup>th</sup> of August 1588.  
John Carter buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October 1588.

1589.

Jane, the wife of willm Whyte, buried viij<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1599 (*sic*).  
Jone Chitte, widow, buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1599 (*sic*).  
John, the sonne of thomas dandridge, buried xv<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1589.  
Xpofer, the sonne of Jolin plott, buried xx<sup>th</sup> of octob 1589.  
Alce gañon, widow, buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of octob 1589.  
ffrancis, the daughter of Jolin Plott, buried ij<sup>th</sup> of decemb.  
John Plott the eld<sup>r</sup> buried iij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1589.  
Andrew gould buried iij<sup>th</sup> of ffebru. 1589.

\* Effaced up to the word "wife."

1590.

martha hide gener. buried iij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1590.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John haull, buried vij<sup>th</sup> of aug. 1590.  
 Ann, the daughter of Xpofer Mshall, gener', buried xix<sup>th</sup> of aug.  
 Richard, the sonne of Edward butler, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Chitte, buried v<sup>th</sup> of ffebru.  
 John, the sonne of John morrisse, buried viij<sup>th</sup> of ffebru. 1590.

1591.

Elizabeth Sargood buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of march 1591.  
 Willm Butler buried ix<sup>th</sup> of maie 1591.  
 Margrett, the daughter of Willm White, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of maie.  
 Willm Bottenton buried xxx<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1591.  
 John, the sonne of Willm Sawyer, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June 1591.  
 Willm gamon buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1591.  
 John Davis, begger, buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1591.  
 Agnes barnes, begger, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of Septemb 1591.  
 ffrancis, the sonne of John shurmor, buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of octob 1591.  
 Xpofer, the sonne of Robert Smith, buried xij<sup>th</sup> of decemb 1591.  
 John, the sonne of John Waineford, buried iij<sup>th</sup> of march 1591.

1592.

Ursula skinner, widow, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1592.  
 Kathrene turrold buried xvj<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1592.  
 John Butler buried iij<sup>th</sup> of August 1592.

1593.

Joan, the wife of willm Smith buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1593.  
 Xpofer Mshall, gent, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1593.  
 Alce, the daughter of Xpofer banister, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1593.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard gamlin, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of  
 June 1593.  
 Christian, the wife of Xpofer Banister, buried xj<sup>th</sup> of Aug 1593.  
 Agnes mten, widow, buried xix<sup>th</sup> of August 1593.

Page 75.

1593.

Hewster, the sonne of Nicholas huggill, buried vij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Henrie whichellow buried the viij of Novemb 1593.  
 Joan, the daughter of Willm Butler, buried xix<sup>th</sup> of decemb.  
 thomas, the sonne of Lewis hanson, buried xv<sup>th</sup> of Janu. 1593.

1594.

alce Cannon, *als.* Carpent<sup>r</sup>, buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1594.  
 willm Smithe buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Maie 1594.  
 mathew plotte buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1594.  
 Joan tuckar th eldr buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of maie 1594.  
 margerie Long, Widow, buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June 1594.

John Halliwell, gent, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June 1594.  
 John pecke buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1594.  
 george, the S'vant of tho : blunt, Esq., buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 John Bude buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1594.  
 Willm pond buried the ij<sup>th</sup> of februarie 1594.  
 John pearson buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarie 1594.  
 Joan, the daughter of John shumor, buried xxv<sup>th</sup> of februa.  
 Henrie, the sonne of thomas pawlin, buried xx<sup>th</sup> of march.

1595.

An, the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Andrew, buried xxj<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1595.  
 Robert Sargood buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1595.  
 martha, the daughter of Rich : Butler, buried xj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 thomas, the sonne of fran : grenewood, buried xx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John, the sonne of John goddard, buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of June 1595.  
 Richard, the sonne of Richard andrew, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Joane butler buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1595.  
 Barthelmew morrisse buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1595.  
 John haull buried the v<sup>th</sup> of octob 1595.  
 agnes, the daughter of tho : bettridge, buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 nicholas Ilberie th eldr buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of march 1595.

1596.

Alexandr, the sonne of Ra : harwood, buried xij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 An, the daughter of ffran : grenewood, buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julie.  
 willm Wattford buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of septemb 1596.  
 John plott, butcher, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of septemb 1596.  
 margrett, the wife of willm Burrow, buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of septem.  
 margrett, the daughter of John blissett, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of octob.  
 thomas, the sonne of John powell, begger, buried the v<sup>th</sup> of decemb

*Page 76.*

Joan, the wife of Willm bottenton, buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of decemb.  
 m̃grett, the daughter of James Butler, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of decemb.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, the sonne of Reynold Pickton, buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 John, the sonne of Willm burrow, buried iij<sup>th</sup> of februa.  
 Lewis, the sonne of John grene, buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of februa.

1597.

An, the wife of John Kibblwehite, gen., buried viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John wheler th eldr buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1597.  
 John Burrow buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1597.  
 George gorge, pedler, buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of octob 1597.  
 Cislie, the wife of thomas Sargood, buried x<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
 Richard barkar buried vij<sup>th</sup> of decemb 1597.  
 John waineford theldr buried ix<sup>th</sup> of decemb 1597.  
 John m̃ten buried the v<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1597.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of thomas dye, buried j<sup>th</sup> of march.



1598.

John atkins buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1598.  
 Em, the wife of Willm gammö, buried iiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Julian tull, begg<sup>r</sup>, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June 1598.  
 Rebecca, the daughter of tho. Dye, buried x<sup>th</sup> of septemb.  
 Agnes, the wife of tho : Sparrocke, buried xj<sup>th</sup> of octob.  
 Xpofer, the sonne of John wheler, buried ij<sup>th</sup> of decemb.  
 Alce, the wife of Symon plott, buried iij<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 Nicholas stacie buried vij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1598.  
 Joan tinkar buried xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1598.  
 Jane, the wife of John morrisse, buried xvj<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 Symon plott buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1598.  
 m̃grett, the dgthr of thomas alston, buried xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Ja.

1599.

John, the sonne of John Kibblewhite, buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John, the sonne of John Shurmo<sup>r</sup>, buried xij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1599.  
 Joan whichellow buried ix<sup>th</sup> of novemb 1599.  
 ffran, the wife of willm butler, buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of novem.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of fran. griffith, buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 John barnes (?) buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of march, 1599.  
 Jone, the wife of John Casbert, buried xij<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Joan wattford, widow, buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of march 1599.

1600.

Joan, the daughter of Robt grene, buried vj<sup>th</sup> of maie.

*Page 77.*

Alce, the wife of John Bradwater, buried xij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1600.  
 margret, the wife of Robt Smith, buried x<sup>th</sup> of aug. 1600.  
 Agnes, the wife of John Sargood, buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of septemb.  
 willm pearson buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of novemb 1600.  
 Rebecca Carter buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1600.

1601.

Willm butler buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1601.  
 Joan, the wife of John Brown, buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1601.  
 William, the sonne of Richard gamlin, buried xij<sup>th</sup> of June 1601.  
 Ann, the wife of Thomas Blunt, Esquire, buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Septemb 1601.  
 william Rothell buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1601.

1602.

Thomas willmott buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of march 1602.  
 John, the sonne of ffrauncis grenewood, a twynne, buried the  
 v<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1602.  
 margrett & Joan, twinnes, the children of ffrauncis griffithe,  
 buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Maie.

Lewes, the sonne of thomas hanson, buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1602.  
 Deane, the wife of Robert Chitte, buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of october 1602.  
 Agnes, the wife of Richard Smithe, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Marie, the daughter of Willi<sup>m</sup> Burrow, buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 Januarie 1602.

Kathrene, the wife of Luke plott, buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebrua.  
 John, the sonne of John Smithe, buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

1603.

Lewes Griffithe buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of maie.

Joan wainfford buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Sargood buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Butler buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.

Elizabeth, the wife of thomas dandridge theld<sup>r</sup>, buried the x<sup>th</sup>  
 of october 1603.

Page 78.

1603. Jacob 1<sup>o</sup>.

Elenor, the wife of Richard Ware, (?) buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.

1604. Jacob 2<sup>o</sup>.

Jane, the wife of William Chitle, buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of october.  
 Susan, the daughter of Edwarde griffith & Jane his wife, buried  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Sibill, the daughter of Richard Wootten & Dorithie his wife,  
 buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of decemb.

xpofer, the sonne of Raphe ponde & Joan his wife, buried the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1604.

Joan, the late wife of John pecke, deceased, was buried the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarye 1604.

1605.

John, the imputed sonne of thomas Kibblewhite & Joan Banister'  
 buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1605.

Nicholas Lewndon buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of June 1605.

Robert, the sonne of Robert andrewe & Edith his wife, buried  
 the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1605.

Elizabeth, the wife of thomas hanson, buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 September.

Marye, the daughter of John Banister & marie his wife, buried  
 the v<sup>th</sup> daie of septemb 1605.

Marye, the wife of John Banister, buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep-  
 tember 1605.

William Chittlee buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of october 1605.

Robert grene theld<sup>r</sup> buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of octob 1605.

Agnes, the wife of Nicholas hellyard, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 october 1605.

Richard, the sonne of Robert andrewes & Edith his wife, buried  
xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of novemb 1605.

Joan grenewood, the Relict wife of thomas grenewood, buried  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie 1605.

1606.

Edward James buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1606.

Willm ffell buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of June 1606.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John dandridge & Margrett his wife  
buried the ffirst daie of Julie 1606.

Page 79.

1606.

Elizabeth, the wife of Robert gould, buried the ffirst daie of  
Julie 1606.

James & Sibill, the children of Nicholas Banister & Ellen his  
wife, buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Joan, the wife of James Butler, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

1607.

Thomas, the sonne of thomas Crippes & Margrett his wife, buried  
the second daie of August.

Edward, the sonne of John doe & marie his wife, buried the v<sup>th</sup>  
daie of August 1607.

Joan, the wife of Thomas thrifte, buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Maryan, the wife of John Hope, Clerke, buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of  
December 1607.

Margery Stiles, widowe, buried xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

1608. Ja. 6<sup>t</sup>.

1608.

Agnes, the wife of John Blissett, buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1608.

Elizabeth ffewes, Widow, buried vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, the sonne of John pointer & Awdreye his wife, buried  
the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1608.

Rowland andrewes was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1608.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John pointer & awdrey his wife,  
buried the xxx<sup>te</sup> daie of Julie.

John, the sonne of Nathanuell andrewes & Joan his wife, buried  
the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1608.

William Brice buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of october 1608.

John Browne buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of November 1608.

Joam haull, widow, buried xix<sup>th</sup> of decemb.

1609.

Ellene, the wife of William Combe, buried xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Ellene, the daughter of Nicholas Butler theld<sup>r</sup> & Issabell his  
wife, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1609.

*Page 80.*

Jane, the wife of John Sargood, buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Joan, the wife Raphe ponde, buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of novemb.  
John hault theld<sup>r</sup> buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februa.

## 1610.

Edmund, the sonne of Richard Willmott & Joan his wife, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March 1610.

Martha, the wife of John Griffith, buried the first of Aprill.

Thomas hanson buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bacon & Joan his wife, buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1610.

Robert, the sonne of thomas ffrauncis & Elen<sup>r</sup> his wife, buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1610.

Margrett, the wife of thomas Griffithe, buried the Eight daie of August 1610.

Richard dandridge buried the v<sup>th</sup> of octob 1610.

Thomas thrift theld<sup>r</sup> buried xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Rychard Stacye buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebrua.

## 1611.

Robert, the sonne of peter Sawyer & Marye his wife, buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of maie 1611.

Nicholas Ilbery buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Agnes, the late wife of willm pearson, buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Alce, the wife of Richard Sawyer, buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of octob.

Mary, the daughter of daniell phillett & Joane his wife, buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb.

William, the sonne of Willm Chittle & Elizabeth his wife, buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

## 1612.

Richard Willmott buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

Joseph, the sonne of thomas grenewod & Marie his wife, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1612.

Marye, the daughter of thomas grenewood & Marie his wife, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1612.

*Page 81.*

1612. Jacob. 10.

Joan Lewndon, widow, buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Richard Bowles buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1612.

Nicholas, the sonne of Nicholas Butler, th elder, and Issabell his wife, buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

Ann Willmott, widow, buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

James Jayne buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1612.

John Denny buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1612.

Joan tuold, widow, buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

\*Sibill Joan pond, widow, buried the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie 1612.

1613.

Richard, the sonne of Richard myles & Judithe his wife, buried the second daie of Aprill.

Martha, the daughter of Steven Grenewood & Agnes his wife, buried the seconde of Maye.

Elizabeth, the wife of thomas dandridge, young, buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1613.

Edward, the sonne of Edward plotte, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1613.

Robert mose buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1613.

Elizabeth, the wife of Willm Chambers, buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1613.

William ffrye buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of September.

Joan, the wife of William Phillett, buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1613.

James Butler buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

Agnes Stacke (? Staite), buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Childe & Elizabeth his wife, buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John, the sonne of thomas haull & Agnes his wife, buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Margrett, the daughter of Edmund Griffithe & Marie his wife, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decemb.

Page 82.

1613.

Johan Grene, wedow, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembr.

Andrewe, the sonne of John trendall & Kathrene his wife, buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1613.

Kath. ene dandridge, wedowe, buried the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of March.

John, the sonne of thomas ffrewin & Joan his wife, buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1613.

William Phillett buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1613.

Reg. 12<sup>o</sup>.

1614.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm ffrie & Margerie his wife, buried the ffirst daie of Aprill 1614.

Henrie, the sonne of John Trendall & Kathrene his wife, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1614.

Richard Gamlin buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of August.

John, the sonne of James Pearson & Joan his wife, buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1614.



Jane marks, *als.* Carpenter, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie,  
Ano Dom 1614.

John Sargod buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie 1614.

1615. regni Jacob 13<sup>o</sup>.

Joan, the daughter of Robert Blissett & Elizabeth his wife,  
buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

John Butler buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1615.

Thomas, the sonne of Emanuell Burrow & Margrett his wife,  
buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Sawyer & Kathrene his wife,  
buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1615.

Alce, the wife of thomas Burrowe, buried the first daie of October.

Richard, the sonne of John dandridge & Margrett his wife,  
buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1615.

Joan weaver buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1615.

Agnes ffrie, wedow, buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Janu.

Agnes, the wife of William Greene, buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of ffebrua.

Edmund Marshall, Esq<sup>r</sup>, buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1615.

Agnes Ilberye, widow, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

1616. Jacob 14<sup>to</sup>.

Page 83.

1616. Jacob 14<sup>to</sup>.

John Kibblewhite theld<sup>r</sup>, gent<sup>n</sup>, buried the x<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Willmott buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aug.

Thomas Sparrack buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aug.

Deborah, the daughter of Daniell Phillett & Joan his wife, buried  
the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.

Richard Smithe, Apprentice, buried xiiij of october.

Kathrene, the wife of Richard Sawyer, buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
october.

John Casbert buried the second daie of decemb.

John Griffith buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb.

Jane fisher buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

1617. Jacob reg. 15<sup>to</sup>.

William, the sonne of William Greene, buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of  
June 1617.

Joan Butler, widow, buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margrett, the wife of John Greene, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
September 1617.

Luke plott buried the second daie of Januarie 1617.

Christofer, the sonne of thomas grenewad & marie his wife,  
buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Elizabeth, Carpent<sup>r</sup> buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

1618. Jac. Reg. 16<sup>to</sup>.

George, the sonne of George Mason & Elizabeth his wife, buried the second daie of Julie 1618.

Thomas Symonds buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Nicholas Huggill buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Page 84.

1619. Ano Jac. Reg. 17<sup>to</sup>.

ffrauncis, the daughter of James Hallywell, gent., & Margrett his wife, buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1619.

Henrie, the sonne of Anthonie ffrie & Joan his wife, buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1619.

Kathrene, the wife of Bartholomewe Ryvers, buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1619.

Alexander Butler buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1619.

Elizabeth Grove (? Grene), buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb.

Thomas Griffithe buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

John, the sonne of Nicholas Banister & Suzan his wife, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Marie, the daughter of John Merten & Marie his wife, buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

John Looder buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

1620.

1620. Jac. Reg. 18<sup>no</sup>.

Jane Ilburie, widow, buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Margrett, the wife of John dandridge, young<sup>r</sup>, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1620.

Platt, the sonne of Robert Marten & Elizabeth his wife, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

Christopher Banister buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Seteb.

Saints whicholloe buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Margrett, the wife of John Bacon, buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Samuell Looe buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1620.

Johan, the daughter of thomas dandridge, buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie 1620.

Barnard Arkins & Sibill his wife buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

James pearson buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Ann, the daughter of thomas pope & Marian his wife, buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Año doni 1621. Ano Reg. 19<sup>mo</sup>.

John, the Sonne of Nicholas Willis & marie his wife, buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

Page 85.

1621. Ja. 19.

Edward Godard buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

ffrancis, the wife of thomas Christemmas, buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1621.

Margrett huggill, widow, buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1621.  
 Christofer plott buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1621.  
 Bartholomew Ryvers buried the first daie of Januarie.  
 Alce plott, widow, buried the v daie of februarie 1621.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Willmott, buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.  
 Eleno<sup>r</sup>, the wife of John Hunt, buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.  
 Margerie, the wife of William ffrie, buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche.

Ano dni 1622. Ano Reg. 20.

Margrett, the daughter of Edmund Griffith and Marie his wife, buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 William Burrow buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 \*John Hope, minester, buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richard Barnes (?) his daughter, was buried vij<sup>th</sup> of Maye.  
 John Blisset was buried y<sup>e</sup> last of december.  
 John Chittel, son of William chittell, buried 22 of october.  
 Richard Andres was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Januarie, and Thomasine his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of Januarie.

Anno domini 1623. anno regis 21.

Joane wallis was buried y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Julie año p<sup>r</sup> d<sup>o</sup>.  
 william chittell was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of october.  
 Elizabeth Elburie was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 of october.

*Page 86.*

Joane Butler was buried y<sup>e</sup> last of october 1623.  
 Annis Dandridg was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of decembe .  
 Joane platt was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of december.  
 John fuller was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 of december.  
 william towne, sone of Elizabeth burrow, buried 18 of december.  
 Emanuell burrow was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Januarie.  
 francis burrow, his sone, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Jani.  
 margaret Saier was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of februarie.  
 Joane Andres was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of februarie.  
 Emme Browne was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20 of februarie 1623.

Anno domini 1624. anno Regis Jacobi 22.

Robert Keate was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij day of July anno predicto.  
 Alce hope, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Hope, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of August.  
 Joane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Halle, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 of September.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sone of William morgaine, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28 of September.  
 Dorothie, y<sup>e</sup> wife of nicholas pinck, was buried 16 day of october.  
 margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of widow persone, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of october.

\* Change of handwriting.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas Justis, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of november.  
 Sibilla neibore, widow, was buried y<sup>e</sup> vj day of november.  
 william freie was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvj day of november.  
 william scinner was buried y<sup>e</sup> 5 of december.  
 Joane werge, wife of lionell werge, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of december.  
 Elizabeth Stantone, daughter of william stantone, was buried  
 17 of februarie.

Anno domini 1625. anno regis charoli primo.

Christopher casburde was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of march.  
 william newe was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of march.  
 John Blisset was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Aprill.  
 Lionell werge was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of August.  
 John Homes was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of August.  
 Alce, y<sup>e</sup> wife of walter maidman, buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 of September.  
 Elianor whealer buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 of September.  
 John Brodwater buried y<sup>e</sup> 14 day of december.  
 Osmonne Browne was buried y<sup>e</sup> 29 of december.  
 Sara childe buried 7 day of Januarie.  
 martha Bradford buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 (*sic*) day of Januarie, being twelfe day.  
 Elizabeth frie was buried y<sup>e</sup> first of march.  
 John fuller and another boye not christened was buried 11 of  
 march.

Anno domini 1626. regis charoli 2<sup>o</sup>.

John dandridge, sen., buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 day of Aprill.  
 Anne grenwoode buried y<sup>e</sup> 5 of May.  
 Richard Adams buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 of June.  
 marie Sargoode buried y<sup>e</sup> first of July.  
 Anne pawling buried y<sup>e</sup> first of July.  
 Anne whealer y<sup>e</sup> 13 of november.  
 Robert Sayer buried y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 margaret champione buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth may buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of march.

Anno domini 1627.

francis, y<sup>e</sup> dawter of Jeames newe, buried 10 of Aprill.  
 Robert, sone of John Blisset, buried 19 of aprill.  
 Thomas Hall buried 24 of Aprill.  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of william griffine, buried 17 of may.  
 Joane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard piper, buried 23 of may.  
 Elizabeth Stare buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 of June.  
 Robert chite buried 14 of August.  
 John shurmor, y<sup>e</sup> 16 of August.  
 Nicholas Humfrie buried the 16 of September 1627.  
 Richard Wallis, 1 of october.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard pawling, 26 of November.

John Bradford. Thomas Dandridge,  
 Henrie Slade, churchwardens.

*Page 87.*

Anno doni 1627.

william Browne buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of december.

martha and doritie, children of John Hope, 6 Januarie.

nicholas pinck buried y<sup>e</sup> 23 of Januarie.

anno doni 1628.

Margaret, dawter of nicholas greene, buried 9 of may.

Doritie, wife of william chambers, buried 12 of may.

;ohn pawling buried 2 day of August.

Margaret poope buried 10 of August.

Thomasine Andres buried 14 of August.

william Hicke buried 23 of november.

marie Hope buried 18 of december.

Elizabeth Huggill buried 26 of december.

william Banister buried 18 of Januarie.

nicholas whealer buried y<sup>e</sup> 16 of februarie.\*Thomas Sawyer buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Aprill.Henry Wallis buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Aprill.Nicholas Hellyard buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of May.

Anno Dni 1629.

William Stacy buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of July.frauncis Greenwood, 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob.William, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Marshall, Esq<sup>r</sup>, buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 of December.Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Kibblewhite, y<sup>e</sup> 23 of January.William Lawrence, 24<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anno Dñi 1630.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> †wife †daughter of Edward Pink, 1 of Aprill.Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Pink, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.Marian, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Pope, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of May.Nicholas Wallis buried y<sup>e</sup> 23 of June.Margery, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hope, 27 of June.Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sawyer, 17 of Aug<sup>t</sup>.*Page 88.*Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Blissett, 22 of August.Richard Willmott buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of December.Margarett Woodley buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 of January.Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Greene, 11<sup>th</sup> February.

Anno Dñi 1631.

Margarett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Andrewes, buried 26 March.Ellenor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pope, 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.Stephen Platt buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Aprill.

\* Change of handwriting.

† Both erased.



Frauncis Dandridge buried 22 of Aprill 1631.  
 John Plott buried 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1631.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Wells, 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1631.  
 Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Joyne, 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1631.  
 Richard May buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1631.  
 Thomas Browne bur: 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1631.  
 Edward Plott, 26<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1631.  
 Thomas Wallis, 14<sup>th</sup> of Decembr 1631.  
*[Two lines here left blank.]*  
 Mary ffrewen, y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1631.  
 Joane Rothell, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of March 1631.

Anno Dñi 1632.

Andrewe Champion, 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1632.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bradford, Clerk, 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1632.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Morgan, 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1632.  
 John Pointer buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1632.  
 John Dandridge, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1632.  
 \*William Marshall, esq<sup>r</sup>, 26 of July 1632.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wheel<sup>r</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1632.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hope, 11 of January 1632.

Page 89.

Widdowe Bagges, 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1632.  
 Widdowe Butler, 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1632.

Page 89.

Anno Dñi 1633.

Widdowe Blisset, y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1633.  
 Joane Hopkins, 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1633.  
 John Rothell, 11 of Aprill 1633.  
 Elenour, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nicholas Bannist<sup>r</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1633.  
 Widdowe Goddard, 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1633.  
 Widdowe Simmes, 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1633.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Hall, 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1633.  
 Robert Loader, 22 of Septembr 1633.  
 ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walt<sup>r</sup> Maidman, 29<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1633.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Platt, 3<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>br</sup> 1633.  
 Joane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Anthony ffry, 8<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1633.  
 Elisabeth Hellyard, 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouembr 1633.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Nichos Wallis, 18 Nouembr.  
 Beatrice Wheeler, 23<sup>d</sup> of Decembr 1633.  
 Edith Joyne, 15 of ffebruary.

Anno 1634.

John Joyne, 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 Alce Platt, widdow, 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1634.

\* Written in very large letters.

Thomas New buried 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1634.  
 Nicholas Browne, 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1634.  
 Elisabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Sadler, 10<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elisabeth, wife of John Wheel<sup>r</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1634.  
 Richard Childes, y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1634.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Ansty, 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1634.  
 John Wheeler, y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1634.  
 Henry White, y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Widdowe Broadwat<sup>r</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> of Septembr 1634.  
 Joane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Bacon, 7<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Margery, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Greene, 14 of Decemb. 1634.  
 Widdow Rothell, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary 1634.  
 Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Gryffin Crutchfeild, ffebr. 10<sup>th</sup> 1634.

*Page 90.*

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Huggill, bur : y<sup>e</sup> 14 of ffebruary 1634.  
 Dorcas, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Spire, ffebr : 28<sup>th</sup> 1634.

Anno Dni 1635.

Joane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Shurmer, bur : 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1635.  
 Robert Wilkins, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1635.  
 Thomas Greenwood, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Greenwood, bur :  
 y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1635.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry White, Aprill 6<sup>th</sup> 1635.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Greene, bur : 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1635.  
 Widdow Wheeler bur. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1635.  
 Edith, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Andrewes, May 21, 1635.  
 John Trendall bur : 31 of May 1635.  
 Thomas Squire bur : y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1635.  
 Joane Browne, Widdow, bur : 2<sup>d</sup> of July 1635.  
 Anne Werge bur : y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1635.  
 Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rich. Sawyer, bur. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of August 1635.  
 John Bacon bur : y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1635.  
 Widdow Holmes bur. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Decemb. 1635.  
 Bridget, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Butler, bur. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Decembr 1635.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bacon, bur : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of January 1635.  
 Robert Greene bur<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of January 1635.  
 ffortune, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Hugh Prior, bur. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1635.  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Willmott, bur : y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of March.

*Page 91.*

Anno Dni 1636.

John Hall buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1636.  
 Anne Plott, widdow, y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1636.  
 John Marten buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1636.  
 Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Butler, buried y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.  
 Thomas Styles buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary 1636.  
 Anne Hellyard, widdow, bur<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> eiusd : 1636.  
 Henry Barker buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 of March 1636.

## Anno Dni 1637.

Jane, ye wife of Griffin Crutchfeild, buried ye 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1637.  
 Richard, ye sonne of Edward Smith, buried ye 21 of May 1637.  
 Thomas, ye sonne of Griffin Crutchfeild, buried ye 28<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Thomas Allen buried ye 3<sup>d</sup> of Octobr 1637.  
 Dorothy, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Keate, buried ye 27<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Robert Andrewes buried ye 22<sup>d</sup> of Decembr 1637.  
 Elizabeth Sparrowhawke buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie, 1637.  
 Jane, ye wife of John Squire, bur<sup>d</sup> ye 21 of January 1637.  
 George ffuse bur : ye 8<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary 1637.  
 William Browne bur : ye 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1637.  
 Elisabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert ffuse, bur : ye 13<sup>th</sup> of March 1637.  
 Anne Dandrige bur : ye 21 of March 1637.

## Anno Dni 1638.

Richard, ye sonne of Gryffin Crutchfeild, buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Aprill 1638.

*Page 92.*

John, the sonne of ffrancis Kibblewhite, buried ye 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daught<sup>r</sup> of William Goddard, buried ye 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Anne, the wife of Thomas Simons, buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> of July 1638.  
 Elisabeth, the wife of Richard Hall, bur. ye 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1638.  
 Annis, ye daughter of John Rothell, buried ye 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1638.  
 Richard Ansty buried ye 9<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1638.  
 Robert Greene bur : 11<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1638.  
 Thomasine, ye wife of Francis Kibblewhite, Gent, buried ye  
 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb : 1638.  
 Thomas Symons buried ye 7<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 Luke Frewen buried ye 22<sup>th</sup> of Novembr 1638.  
 John and Thomas, sonnes of Thomas Charlton, buried ye 28<sup>th</sup>  
 of Novembr 1638.  
 Alce Joyne, widdow, buried ye 29<sup>th</sup> of Novembr.  
 John Treene buried ye 18<sup>th</sup> of January 1638.  
 Mary Bannister buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Margaret Greene, widdow, buried ye 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1638.  
 Thomas Butler buried ye 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1638.

## Annus funestus. Anno Dñi 1639.

\*Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Symons, widdow, bur : ye 28 of March.  
 Elisabeth Hickes, widdow, bur : ye 29 of May 1639.  
 John, the sonne of John Hanson, bur : ye 3<sup>d</sup> of June.  
 Richard, ye sonne of Edmund ffrauncis, buried 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1639.  
 Mary, ye daughter Edward ffrauncis, 8<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 William, ye sonne of John Hanson, bur<sup>d</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1639.

\* This entry is interlined.

Judith, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Talmage, 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1639.

Joan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Peter Talmage, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Gryffin, 25<sup>th</sup> of June.

Page 93.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Gryffin, 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1639.

Elisabeth Dice buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1639.

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Walter Maidman, bur : 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1639.

Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Goddard, bur : y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margery, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Platt, 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1639.

\*Joane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will : Morgan, bur : y<sup>e</sup> [blank] of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Goddard, 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1639.

Sislye Lawrence, wid : bur : 22 of Septemb. 1639.

William Stacy bur : y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1639.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Charlton, 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob. 1639.

Margaret Joyne bur : y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Octob.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Elton, bur : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of ffebru : 1639.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William Stanton, 17<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary 1639.

William Pope y<sup>e</sup> elder bur. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of march 1639.

Robert Gould buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of march 1639.

4 Crysomys.

Anno Dni 1640.

Joane Cobbe, widdowe, bur. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1640.

John Trendall bur : Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1640.

Mary Porter buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1640.

†Marie, the wife of John Rothell, buried Maye the 17.

Christofer quaterman buried maye the 20.

Jone Shurmor buried June the 6.

Sieble huggins buried June the 7.

Willie bentlye buried Julye the fifte.

Doritie Wasttne (? Wattson), buried Julye the 8.

John ffrie buried Agust the 9.

thomas Dandridg buried Agust the 23.

weddo Childe buried Agust the 23.

Esable butler buried Seeptember the 2.

marian Simons buried seeptember the 16.

Elizabeth platt buried nouemb. the 7.

Ann homes buried march the 25.

Anno doñi 1641.

Elizabeth feuse buried Apriell the 22.

Jone Chambers buried maye the 4.

Jone butler buried maye the 16.

Ann Wheeler buried maye the 23.

Nicholas butler buried June the 3.

\* This entry is written in the margin.

† Another handwriting

marie greene buried Julye the 4.  
 Ann hope buried Julye the 6.  
 Richard Willmott buried Agust the 8.  
 Annis James buried october the 2.

*Page 94.*

Dorithie butler buried the 28 of october.  
 Thomas homes buried nouemb the 7.  
 Robert blissett buried Decemb. 22.  
 Jetrow New buried februarie the 9.  
 Edward Smith buried march the 5.  
 Robert Andres buried march the 17.  
 Adrien priar buried march the 13.  
 Richard harris buried march the 21.  
 Thomas ffreuen buried march the 25.

Anno doñi 1642.

Jone Loder buried Apurill the 24.  
 Alse Crutchfeld buried Maye the 19.  
 Elizabeth Platt buried June the 17.  
 Nicholas greene buried June the 13.  
 William mason buried Sectemb. the 11.  
 Griffin Crutchfeeld buried Sectemb. the 25.  
 John, the sonn of Willi Pinke, buried october the 2.  
 mearcie Slade buried october the 25.  
 Ann ffreuen buried October the 26.  
 John Sampson, Vicker, buried Januarie 11.

Anno Doñi 1643.

John greene buried Aprill the 17.  
 Elizabeth Platt buried Maye the 24.  
 marie, dag<sup>r</sup> of John humfrie & Elizabeth his wife, buried Agust  
 the 3<sup>d</sup> 1643.  
 Thomas thrifte buried Agust the 24.  
 John hallewell buried nouember the 3.  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard butler, buried Jan. the 27.  
 Thomas Bardne (?) buried februarie the first.  
 Elizabeth Whichellow buried februarie the 10.  
 Richard Sawyer buried march the 2.

Anno domin 1644.

John Whitear buried the 6 of Apierell.  
 John Bacon buried the 16 of Apirll.  
 Jone frie buried the 4 of June.

*Page 95.*

Elizabeth, the wife of John greene, buried the 13 of June.  
 Ambros honor was buried the 29 daie of June.  
 margrett francis was buried the first of Sectemb.



Vinson Childe was buried the 6 daie of october.  
 Thomas paine was buried the 10 daie of nouemb.  
 William Chambers was buried the 20 daie of nouemb.  
 William Keate was buried the 10 daie of decemb.  
 William Hugins was buried the 11 daie of Janeiarie.  
 Richard Wootne was buried the 15 daie of febearie.  
 marie, the wife of John Leauendon (?), bur<sup>d</sup> the 9 of march.

Anno Domini 1645.

Martha, the wife of Nicholas humphrie, was buried the 20 daie  
 of maye 1645.  
 John grene was buried the 22 daie of Maye.  
 William Joyne buried the first of June.  
 Mary, the wife of John Hope, buried the 21 (?) of June.  
 Jone freuen was buried the 28 of nouemb.  
 Jane, daug. of Agustine dandrie, buried the first decemb.  
 Marie, the daug. of Thomas Tailer, buried the 12 of Jenearie.  
 Ann Kimber buried the 8 daie of feberrarie.  
 marie, the daug. of John Casbert, buried the 10 of feberiarie.  
 Elizabeth, the daug. of Richard Staite, buried the 23 of march.

Anno Domini 1646.

Jane, the daug. of Robert dandridge, buried the 6 of Apriell.  
 John Horton was buried the 18 daie of maye.  
 Richard Willmott buried the 22 daie of maye.  
 Rebecka, the wife of John harris, buried the 13 of Julie.  
 William boules buried the 25 daie of Agust.  
 Ann, the wife of John dooe, buried the 10 of october.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Willi Stanton, buried the 02 of Jenearie.  
 Thomas hugins was buried the Last of Jenearie.  
 Marie Wilmot was buried the 17 of februarie.  
 Ann Wilmot buried the 20 daie of march.

Anno Domi 1647.

Page 96.

1647.

William burnett buried the 10 of Agust.  
 martha Atkins buried the first of Sectemb.  
 Robert Atkins buried the 22 of Sectemb.  
 John Kiblewhite was buried the 02 of october.  
 Alce, wife of Joseph Wallis, buried the 23 of october.  
 Judeth, draper buried the 22 of nouember.  
 Edward pinke was buried the 26 of decemb.  
 Jone boules was buried the 9 of Janearie.  
 John, the sonn of John freuen, buried Jenearie 9.  
 Doritie Sampson was buried the 14 of Jenearie.  
 Jone, the wife of Edward Smith, buried the 27 of februarie.  
 Ann healberie was buried the 7 daie of march.

1648.

marie, the wife of Jo haris, buried the 11 daie of maye.  
 Joane Stacie was buried the 21 daie of october.  
 Elizabeth Blissett was buried the 9 daie of nouember.  
 Elizabeth White was buried the 28 of Jenearie.  
 William Grene was buried the 25 of febrarie.  
 Doritie, the daug. of Edward higgins, buried the 8 of feber.

Buried in the yeare 1649.

John Squire was buried the 28 daie of Aprell 1649.  
 Richard, the sonn of william Anstie, buried the 26 of June 1649.  
 Amie, the daughter of thomas Charleton, buried the 15 of Julye.  
 Nicholas, the sonn of John humfrie & Elizabeth his wife, was  
 buried the last of Julye 1649.  
 marie, the wife of willi Chamb (? Chambers), buried the 24 Decemb.  
 Thomas Grenewod was buried the 7 daie of febearie 1649.

1650.

1650.

mihill Bacon was buried 15 daie of nouember 1650.  
 Christofer, the sonn of william morgin, was buried the 12 of  
 decemb. 1650.  
 John doe was buried the 21 daie of Jenearie 1650.  
 Thomas Slade was buried the 13 daie of march 1650.

1651.

James, the sonn of Richard Butler, was buried the 25 of Aprell.  
 Nicholas Bannister was buried the 26 daie of Julye 1651.  
 John Pope was buried the 26 daie of Julye 1651.  
 Alce Keat, wedow, was buried the 24 daie of Secptember 1651.  
 Robert Sadler was buried the 26 daie of octob. 1651.

*Page 97.*

Jacob, the sonn of Robert Sadler, was buried the 14 daie of  
 nouemb. 1651.  
 marie white, wedow, was buried the 25 daie of march 1651.

Anno domini 1652.

Alce, the wife of John blissett, buried the 03 daie of march 1652.  
 Anis Butler, wedow, was buried the 14 daie of march 1652.  
 Jane Willmott was buried the 8 daie of June 1652.  
 Richard Halle was Buried the 4 daie of Agust 1652.  
 Elizabeth, daugh. of miles Grace, was buried the 10 daie of  
 Agust 1652.  
 John, the sonn of miles Grace, was buried the 15 daie of Secpt.  
 The wedow Prise was buried the 18 daie of Secpt. 1652.  
 Jane dandridg was buried the 28 daie of Secptemb. 1652.  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Casberd, was buried the 20 daie  
 of october 1652.

Thomas younge, gentell, was buried the last daie of December.  
 Elinor, the daughter of John doe, was buried the 9 daie of Jancarie.  
 Thomas dandridg was buried the first daie of march 1652.

Antonie ffrie was buried the 14 daie of Julye 1653.

Ann Knapp was buried the 8 daie of Agust 1653.

John Porter was Buried the 19 daie of Agust 1653.

nicholas Hastye was Buried the 30 daie of Agust 1653.

marie Boules was Buried the 18 daie of october 1653.

Ann, the wife of thomas tailar, was buried the 9 daie of decemb.

Ivane burnatt, wedow, was buried the 11 daie of december 1653.

Sara, the daughter of Nicholas Pope, was buried the 20 Jencarie.

Alse, the wife of John Smith, was buried the 25 daie of Jenuerie.

Edward Tailar, of Upton, was buried the 29 daie of Jeneuarie 1653.

Henrie White, of Aston, was buried the 23 daie of feb. 1653.

Alce, the wife of ffrancis Platt, was buried the 24 daie of maie 1654.

Tobie, the sonn of nichlas Ilberie, was buried the 4 daie of Agust.

*Page 98.*

William Drapar was buried the first daie of october 1654.

James, the sonn of James Bacon, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of october 1654.

Johnathan, the sonn of Thomas Simons, was buried nouemb. 22.

Anno Domini 1655.

Elizabeth, the daug. of thomas freuen, was buried the 17 daie of Apriell 1655.

Millisaint Paine, wedow, was buried the 30 daie of maie 1655.

marie Grenewod, wedow, was buried the 19 daie of June 1655.

John Smith was buried the 4 daie of Agust 1655.

Thomas, the sonn of Willi Church, buried the 7 daie of Agust 1655.

Amie, the daughter of macksimll Gwinn, was buried the 20 daie of Aÿst 1655.

1656.

Jone, the daughter of James Bacon, was buried the 19 daie maie 1656.

Jone, the wife of James Butlar, was buried the 23 daie of maie.

Dortic, the daughter of William bouels, buried the 6 daie of Agust 1656.

James Butlar was buried the first daie of Secptember 1656.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas Screne, was buried the 7 daie of october 1656.

John, the sonn of Richard Ilberie, buried the 19 daie of Jencarie.

Thomas francis was buried the third daie of ffeberarie 1656.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Rothell, was buried the 18 daie of feberarie 1656.

1657.

1657.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Haman, was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1657.

Robert, the sonn of Simon Chrissmas, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of Apriell 1657.

Ann, the wife of John Whelar, was buried the third daie of maye.

Richard ffullar was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of maye 1657.

William, the sonn of William Burnett, was buried the 28 of maye 1657.

Elizabeth fludiar was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of Secptember 1657.

Alce, the wife of walter maidman, was buried the 15 daie of Sect. 1657.

Joseph, the sonn of Joseph Lawrance, was buried the 13 daie of october 1657.

John Harris was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of nouember 1657.

John, the sonn of Thomas Walter, was buried the 10 daie of Decemb. 1657.

Thomas Platt was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1657.

frances fortie, wedow, was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of maye 1658.

ffrances Adkins was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of maye 1658.

Page 99.

Ann, the wife of John fuller, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of maie 1658.

Henrie Bissester was buried the second daie of June 1658.

William, the sonn of thomas Wells, was buried the third of June.

Ellinor francis, wedow, was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Julye 1658.

Alce, the daughter of John Butlar, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Agust 1658.

Thomas Wells was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of Agust 1658.

Thomas Burrow was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1658.

John Whelar was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1658.

Ellinor Bular (? Butlar), wedow, was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of Sectemb. 1658.

Jone Greenwood was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of Secptember 1658.

margrett, the daughter of thomas Simons, was buried the first daie of nouemb. 1658.

Richard winkworth was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of nouemb. 1658.

Thomas, the sonn of Nicholas Pope, was bured the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb. 1658.

John, the sonn of John Simes, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of decemb.

Alce, the wife of William Boules, was buried the second daie of Jenearie 1658.

William Boules, Junior, was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Jenearie 1658.

John, the sonn of Thomas Screne, was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1658.



## Anno Dominie.

Ellinor, the daughter of John martin, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of march 1659.

John Wekes was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1659.

Ann, the daughter of John Whelar, was buried 23<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1659.

Alce, the wife of Robert dandridg, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of maie.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Cobb, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1659.

Edeth Thrift was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1659.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas Staie (?), was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of Sectemb. 1659.

Marie, the daughter of Alce Grenewod, was buried the second of Octob. 1659.

Ann, the wife of John Humfrie, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

John homes was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of nouember 1659.

Elizabeth, the wife of John homes, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of nouemb. 1659.

John Sauerie was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of december 1659.

William Boules was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of december 1659.

Christofer Doe was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of december 1659.

*Page 100.*

John Adkins was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of Janearie 1659.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James bacon, was buried the 15 June

Thomas Griffin was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of feberarie 1659.

Nicholas Wallis was Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of march 1659.

Thomas Godard was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of may 1660.

Christofar Butlar was buried third daie of June 1660.

Marie, the wife of Peter Butlar, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1660.

## \*Anno dni 1661.

John Hope, the son of John Hope, olim Vicar of Blewbery, was Buried Aprill 14<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Thomas Huggill, the son of Thomas Huggill, buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Blissett was Buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of may 1661.

Joseph Wallis was Buried the 27 day of may.

Joane Hicks was Buried the first day of September.

Jane Platt was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of September.

Martha Hanson was Buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Wheeler was Buried September 13<sup>th</sup>.

John Greene was Buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joane Thrift was Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Robert Sims was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of December.

Alice Slade was Buried December 28.



Anno dni 1662.

Elizabeth Hanson was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of march.\*  
 John Cob was Buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Walter maydman was Buried January 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy wallis was Buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of August.  
 John wallis, her Husband, was Buried the last of August.

Anno Dni 1663.

John Hicks was Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of february.  
 Mary Ilbery was Buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Robert Eastwood was Buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Nicolas Ilberry was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Robert Dandridge was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Anne Screene was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Amy Godard was Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of nouember.  
 Adam Bacon was Buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 † John Smith was Buried the 23<sup>d</sup> day of March.  
 † John Haman was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1664.

Page 101.

Anno dni 1664.

Robert Greene was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of may 1664.  
 John Smith was buried March 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Hamon was buried the 16 of Aprill.  
 John Kempt (?) was buried the 23 of Aprill.  
 Frances Symons was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Philip Bigge was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Laurence Barnes was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 The widow Sauery was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Katherine Doe was buried the 21 of March.  
 The widow Casebud was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary Keat was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Mary Smith was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of July.

1665.

Sara Sargood was buried the 23 of July.  
 Dorothy Sargood was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Elizabeth Moore was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Nicholas Mathewes was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne Godard was buried the 21 of Septembr.  
 Mary Stanton was buried the 15 of Octobr.  
 Mary Saier was buried the 20 of October.  
 Beniamin Elton was buried the 28 of Octobr.  
 Elizabeth ffeuen was buried the 28 of Decembr.  
 Roger Bacon buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Symon Stanton buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of July.

\* Some confusion in dates here.

† These entries repeated three lines further on.

1666.

Joane Bricket buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of February.  
 John Woodly buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Widow Pinke was buried the 16 of March.

1667.

Thomas Casberd buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of August.

1668.

Thomas Charlton buried June the 15, 1668.  
 John Loader was buried the 6 of July 1668.  
 Thomas Doe was buried the 27 of July 1668.  
 John, the sonne of Samuell Willmott, buried the 25 day of August.  
 ffrancesse Cate buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1668.  
 Robert Estwood was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Elinor Keate was buried the 3 of January.  
 Thomas Neues was buried the fift of January.  
 Margrett Barnes was buried the eighteenth of January 1668.  
 Anne Pope, y<sup>e</sup> wife of william Pope of Thrup, buried the first day  
 of march 1668.

1669.

William Goddard buried the ninteenth of November.  
 William Whisler buried the fifteenth of December.  
 Thomas Justice was buried the eighth of January.

*Page 102.*

1670.

Mary ffuller was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Samuell Willmott was buried May the 3.  
 Edward Wheeller was buried May the 10.  
 Sarah ffrewin was buried May the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Plott was buried May the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Audrey Mason was buried the 21 of May.  
 Thomas Tame was buried June the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sibilla Charlton was buried June the 21.  
 Jane, the daughter of John Goddard, was buried August the 21.

1670.

Mary Batten was buried October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1670.  
 John Lewindon was buried October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1670.  
 Mary Staite was buried November the 21, 1670.  
 Elizabeth Bacon was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1670.  
 Mary Symms was buried december 5<sup>th</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Savory was buried March the 1.

1671.

ffrancis Plat was buried May the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Blissit was buried June the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Cate was buried the first of October 1671.  
 Francis Hugill was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Hugill was buried October the 01<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Cummin was buried November 21<sup>th</sup> 1671.  
 Dorothy Cummin was buried December the 11<sup>th</sup> 1671.

1672.

Rebecka Lane was Buried April 24, 1672.  
 Hugh Stacy was Buried June 1, 1672.  
 Widdow Bartholmew Buried July 2, 1672.  
 James Bacon, senior, Buried November 25, 1672.  
 Margreat Hartwell, was Buried December 28.  
 William Harris was Buried February y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 John Hanson was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1673.

1673.

Katherine frye was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 Tobias Hicks Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1673.  
 Ann Homes Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1673.  
 Ric : piper Buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 15, 167<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.  
 Rich : Boles (?) Buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 26.

1674.

George Stanton Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 13.  
 Will. Dandridg Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 30.

Page 103 [blank].

Page 104.

## MARRIAGES.

1588. Nuptiæ.

Thomas glasse & Elizabeth Marten married the xxix of August.  
 Andrew Champion & Margrett Wallisse married the first of  
 Septemb 1588.  
 Hierome Quatermaine & Marie Marshall married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of  
 October 1588.  
 Richard Charlett & alce lamton married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of October 1588.  
 Robert Grene & margrett browne married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October 1588.  
 James Hussey & alce aston married the xj<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1588.  
 Stephen plott & agnes Chamberlaine married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Willm Burrow & Margrett Barnes married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Richard tailor & mathew (*sic*) grene married the xj<sup>th</sup> of februa.

1589.

Edward James & Agnes french married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Janu. 1589.  
 Robert andrew & Edith goulde married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Janu 1589.  
 Robert Rawlie & alce wiblm married the j<sup>th</sup> of march 1589.

1590.

Willm White & Jone fellows married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1590.  
 John Croswell & Christian prior married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of maie 1590.  
 John Hawll & Joan Smith married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1590.  
 George ffewes & Elizabeth boosleye married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of octob.  
 Adam Cooles & Margrett plotte married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of novemb.

1591.

Thomas Neale & Alce ponde married the xv<sup>th</sup> of maie 1591.  
 Robert Blissett & Elizabeth Stacie married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
 John Bacon & Joan Casberte married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of novemb. 1591.

Page 105.

1592.

John Ayres & Elizabeth turner married the xij<sup>th</sup> of octob 1592.  
 Henrie marten & alce Skammell married the xij<sup>th</sup> of octob 1592.

1593.

John talbott & alse hanson married the vij<sup>th</sup> of June 1593.  
 Thomas grenhoffe & Joan andrew married the xij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
 Gregorie Slade & Elizabeth neighbor married the v<sup>th</sup> of decemb.

1594.

Willm Rothell & Joan neele married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1594.  
 John cooles & agnes neele married the xj<sup>th</sup> of June 1594.  
 osmond Browne & ann ffisher married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of octob 1594.  
 John pearson & thomazin prior married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
 Henrie Barkar & ann grene married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Janua. 1594.

1595.

Stephen grenewood & Agnes fassett married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of June 1595.  
 Richard andrew & thomazin pearson married the xv<sup>th</sup> of october.

1596.

John atkins & marie harrington married the v<sup>th</sup> of maie 1596.  
 Thomas Simmes & Cislle bottenton married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of maie.  
 Daniell phillett & Joan hanson married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of maie 1596.  
 Edward Bushe & Elizabeth butler married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of october 1596.  
 Edward Keate & Suzan thorne married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of novemb. 1596.  
 John townesend & Elizabeth hailes married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Janu.

1597.

thomas ffrewen & Joan Willmott married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februa.

1598.

willm Stacie & Joan Kebblee married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1598.  
willm Burrow & Elizabeth maie married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1598.

*Page 106.*

John trendall & Katherine Wattforde married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of octob.  
Lionell wirdge & Joane Stiles married the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of novemb 1598.  
Thomas absolom & Joan plott married the xv<sup>th</sup> of Janu 1598.  
Robert hutt & Edith Looder married the v<sup>th</sup> of ffebrua 1598.  
thomas Sargood & Jane brice married the xix<sup>th</sup> of ffebrua 1598.

1599.

Thomas Sparrocke & Elizabeth Sadler married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill 1599.  
John Corlesse & Ann Casberte married the xj<sup>th</sup> of June 1599.  
Robert Shirmor & Joan Buckridge married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julie 1599.

1600.

John homes & Elizabeth Waineforde married the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Rowland andrew & Elizabeth andrewe married the vij of Julie 1600.  
thomas Crippes & margrett Ilberie married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of August 1600.  
Edward Browne & marie atkins married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of august 1600.  
John Brodewater & Jane Burie (? Brice) married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of  
octob.  
thomas Dandridge & Elizabeth webb married the xxvij of  
november 1600.

1601.

William grene and Ann Willson were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of  
Julie 1601.  
John Sargood & Jane hixe were married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
John Butler and Joan Webbe married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Janua 1601.

1602.

Mathew Dodd & Kathrene poynter married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Thomas Waineslee (?) & Joane griffithe married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Januarie 1602.  
Henrye white and Lettice Stiles married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.  
*Page 107.*

John Bradford and Marie Quatermañ married the second daie of  
ffebruarie 1602.

1603.

John Slade and Ann Banister married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Thomas Plotte and alce hanson married the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
1603. Jac. 1<sup>o</sup>.

1604.

John Hill and Katherine ffrauncis married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
John Dandridge and Margaret dowe married the seconde daie  
of Septemb.



Nicholas grene & alce Looder maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of septemb.  
Abednago Skinner & Helen hinde (?) maried the first daie of  
october 1604.

1605.

Christofer Casberd and Elizabeth Shurmo<sup>r</sup> maried the ffirst daie  
of Julie 1605.

Edward Gyles and Agnes Clarke were married the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
August 1605.

Robert Marten & Elizabeth Plott were maried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
october 1605.

William Browne & Joan Willmott were maried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of  
october 1605.

John Blissett & Issabell adkins were maried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of october 1605.

Richard Willmott & Joan Church were maried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of novemb 1605.

William Chittlee & Elizabeth Hope were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of november 1605.

1606.

1606.

James Browne & Marye dandridge were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of August 1606.

Willm Rawson, gent., & Ann grene, gent, were married the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
daie of Septemb.

Page 108.

1607. Jacob. reg. 5<sup>to</sup>.

nicholas Hellyard & Agnes Grenewood were married the xv<sup>th</sup>  
daie of Aprill 1607.

Thomas Grenewood & Marie Shurmo<sup>r</sup> were married the first  
daie of June 1607.

Jacobb Sadler & Joane Plotte were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of  
october 1607.

William Chambers & Elizabeth Griffithe were married the second  
daie of November.

1608. Reg. 6<sup>to</sup>.

Thomas Butler and Joan Burnett were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Julie 1608.

John alder and Elizabeth winkworthe were married the ix<sup>th</sup>  
daie of october 1608.

1609. Reg. 7<sup>to</sup>.

Luke Plotte and alce cooles were married the third daie of  
August 1609.

John Pawlinge and Ann Hadnañ were maryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of November 1609.

William Nashe and Ellene Atkins were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Januarye.

Emanuell Burrows and Margrett Dandridge were married the  
xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarye.

1610. Reg. 80.

Anthonie ffrie and Joan Ilbeye were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Maye 1610.

Edmund Griffith and Marie Butler were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Maie 1610.

Edmund Pincke and Elizabeth Greene were married the xx<sup>th</sup>  
daie of Junne 1610.

William Mace (?) and Marye Pecke were married the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
daie of October 1610.

John marten and Marye Plotte were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Januarye 1610.

1612.

Raphe ponde & Alce Leaw (?) were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Julie 1612.

Page 109.

1612. Jacob 10.

Robert Goulde and Judith tuttye were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of September 1612.

John Barnard and Marye Casbert were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November 1612.

1613.

Thomas Pope and Marian Symmuns were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
daie of November 1613.

William Chambers and Dorothe Skinner were married the vii<sup>th</sup>  
daie of March 1613.

1614.

Christofer Butler and Bridgett Wallis were married the vij<sup>th</sup>  
daie of November.

Nicholas Wallis and Marie addames were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
daie of November.

Robert Weston and Joan Champion were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
of ffebruarie 1614.

1615. Reg. Jac. 130.

Thomas Huggill and Ann Lewñdon were married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of September.

1617.

Thomas Dooe and Kathrene Morrice were married the v<sup>th</sup> daie  
of Maie.

William Butler and Emme Sawyer were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
of November.

William Morganne & Joan Davis were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
of Januarie.

1618. Reg. 1510.

John Hammon & Elizabeth Maie were married the x<sup>th</sup> daie of  
Maie.

Hugh Prior & ffortune plott were married the v<sup>th</sup> daie of october.  
John Hope and Alce Blissett were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Page 110.

1619. Jac. 17<sup>to</sup>.

Richard Symmons & ffrauncis hoore (*or* hooce) were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.

John Bacon and Margrett Burnam were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

William Baker and Joan Wheler were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Robert Greene and Margrett Shurmo<sup>r</sup> were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November.

John Merten and Kathrene Greene were married the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Tobye Hicks & Jane Looder were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

1620. Jaco. 18.

Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth ffrauncis were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Edward Wheler and Agnes Chitte, were married the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.

William Greene & Marie plotte were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.

John Dandridge & Agnes Dandridge were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> dai of November.

John Wheeler & Elizabeth Goldan (? Goddard) were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Año Doñ 1621. Jac. Reg. 19.

Thomas Sawyer & Emme Keate were married the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie.

William Hope & Sybill Evens were married the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb.

Edward Pincke & Margrett Blissett were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

John Hanson and Elizabeth Humfreye were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie.

Page 111.

\*Anno dmini 1622. Ann. regis Jacob 20.

francis Kebblewhite and Tomasine Slade wer married October 17.  
nicholas clement and Anne Greene wer married 30 martij.

Anno doñ 1623. Ann regis Jacobi 21.

Thomas Justice and Anne Kibblewhiet wer married 19 of July.

\* Change of handwriting.

Anno doñ 1624. ann Regis Jacobi 22.

John prise and margaret newe were married 7 day of June anno p<sup>r</sup>dicto.

Richard Halle and Elizabeth Andrews wer married ye 28 of June.

Thomas Sargood and marie westone wer married ye 30 day of August.

nicholas frie (?) and Joane Rose wer married ye 30 day of october.

Henrie Slade and marcie Turrould wer married ye 7 day of februarie.

Anno domini 1625. anno Regis Charoli primo.

Christopher Doe and margaret Hickes were married 20 of June.

Richard Robinson and Elizabeth chittell wer married ye 30 of June.

william Draper and Joane persone wer married 2 of october.

Anno domini 1626.

lawrence barnes and Elizabeth burrow married 17 of october.

John Hall and Ane Hall married ye 16 of november.

Anno domini 1627.

Henrie whiete and Elizabeth Simons married 19 (?) of Aprill.

\*John Sampson, Clerke, & Dorothy Bradford marr. 25 of July 1627, testo meipso hujus Ecclia<sup>e</sup> Vica<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas plate and Jane dandridge married 29 of october.

William wells and margaret Frewne married 19 of november.

[blank] may and [blank] halle married [blank].

Anno domini 1628.

Edward francis and margaret pawline [blank].

[Here follow eight entries of marriages, from 1667 to 1670, which are transferred to proper place.]

Page 112.

1631.†

Nicholas Ilbury & Mary Humphrey were married ye 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1631.

Robert Simons & Margaret Mason marr : ye 14<sup>th</sup> of August 1631.

William Pocock & Joane Minshaw marr. 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1631.

John Loder & Alce Wallis married 23<sup>d</sup> of January 1631.

John Humphrey & Elizabeth Martin married ye 23<sup>d</sup> of January.

1632.

Edmund Smith & Joane Doe married ye 31 of May 1632.

Robert Dandridge & Alce Wheeler married ye 16<sup>th</sup> day of february 1632.

\* Written on right-hand margin by John Sampson.

† Change of handwriting.

## Anno Dni 1634.

William Spire & Mary Hellyard marr : ye 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1634.  
 Thomas Coxe & Joan Headach marr ye 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1634.  
 Henry Barker & Deborah Stinte (?) marr. ye 10<sup>th</sup> of Novemb. 1634.  
 John Casberd & Mary Clement marr. ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1634.  
 Richard Willmott & Anne Willmott marr. ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
 february 1634.

John Rothell & Mary Chitts marr. ye 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1635.  
 William ffoster (?) & Joane Greene marr. ye 17<sup>th</sup> of Septemb. 1635.

Page 113.

Thomas Button & Margaret Ansty marr. ye 11<sup>th</sup> of february 1635.

## Anno Dni 1636.

William Ansty & Joane Casbert were married ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1636.  
 William Hold<sup>r</sup> & Anne Skirmour marr. ye 27<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 William Pope & Anne Bacon married ye 3<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1636.  
 Perciuall Robinson & Joane Beckingham married ye 3<sup>d</sup> of January.  
 Edward Wastall & Anne ffry married ye 23<sup>d</sup> of January 1636.  
 Thomas ffrewen & Anne Buttler married ye 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1636.

## Anno Dni 1637.

Thomas Harberd & Joane Smallbone, wid : were married ye  
 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1637.

## Anno Dni 1638.

John Hallywell, Gent, & Elisabeth Woodley, married ye 13<sup>th</sup> of  
 May 1638.

## Anno Dni 1639.

Hugh Prior and Adria Pointer marr : ye 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1639.  
 Francis Kibblewhite and Amy Munday married ye 26<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Thomas Symons and Anne Wells were married ye 1<sup>st</sup> of October.  
 \*Thomas Smith & Mary Chrissmase married ye 2<sup>d</sup> of October.  
 Roger Bacon and Anne Beesely married ye 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1639.  
 Richard Stockbridge and Elisabeth Platt married ye 26<sup>th</sup> of  
 January 1639.  
 Benjamin Lawrence & Alce Marriott married ye 8<sup>th</sup> of February.

Page 114.

† Anno Doñi 1640.

John Leuendone & mary bacon were married nouemb the 8.  
 Thomas Buckle & Ann ford were married feb. the 11.  
 John Ambros & Jone Carie were married feb. the 18.

## Anno Doñi 1641.

Nicholas Comin & Jone Sayer were married June the 26.

\* Written in the margin.

† Change of handwriting.



1642.

Edward Cotmore & Ann Casberd married Julye the 17.  
 Christofer blissett & Ann Kimber married Agust the 25.  
 Thomas Smith & Jane Kimber were married Jenearie first.

1644.

maximillion gwin & Susana haman married Jenearie 7.  
 John Collinwod & Ann Collins married the 3 of ocbeer.

1646.

Antonie beckingame & Elizab bukle mard the 4 of october.  
 Richard Staite & marie flooder mard 14 of october.

1647.

Jo : hope & Elizabeth Nelson weare married the 4 of maye.

1648.

Gyles Smith & margret barnes were married the 12 of nouemb.

1649.

John Pissie & Jone butler weare married the 13 of decemb 1649.  
 William bouden & Elizebeth Hayden married the 24 June 1652.  
 Thomas Weedne & Kathren Keate weare married June the 13,

1653.

Edward Ainger & Ann Slad weare married the 29 of febarie 1656.  
 William martin & Kathren Hope weare married the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 July 1659.

Richard Rowland & Ann Wekes weare married the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Julye 1659.

William Pinke & Elizabeth Humphrie were married the first of  
 Agust 1659.

Thomas Keate & Ann Richardson weare married the first daie  
 of Agust 1659.

John Coxe & Ann Wetherell weare married the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 februarie 1660.

Anno Dni 1661.

Richard Tame and Mercy Slade were married the third of may.  
 Joseph Homes and Dorcas Keate were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.

1662.

Toby Hicks and Elizabeth Bacon married the 8<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 nicholas Bacon and Elizabeth Hope were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
 of october 1662.

Page 115.

1663.

Walter Derman [or Dennam] and Martha Day were married the  
 6<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Westall and Margaret Sims were married the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Prior and Elizabeth Berry were married the 8<sup>th</sup> of October  
Thomas Estwood & Katherine Honor were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October.

1664.

Thomas Simons & Ann Paine married the 21<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John fuller & Jane Slade married the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alexander Bellinger & Sara Smith married the 22 day of January.

William Eltom & Katherine Boroughs married the 4<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Dandridge & Alice Smallbone married the 20<sup>th</sup> of October.

1665.

Richard Saier & Sara Dandridge were married the 15<sup>th</sup> of June.

1666.

Thomas Bircket & Eliner Watkins married the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno dni 1667.

\*Thomas ffruin and Sarah Browne were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of July  
1667, being S<sup>t</sup> James his day.

\*Tho : Cox and Mary Lauer (?) married August 12<sup>th</sup>.

\*William Hiron and Elizabeth Cummin married the first day of Aug.

1668.

\*John Praieun (?) and Elizabeth Botts were married the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

\*William Harris and Marie ffield were married October the 5.

1669.

\*Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Hall were married July the 4.

1670.

\*John Sims and Mary Barns were married August the 14<sup>th</sup>.

\*Peter Slade and Ann Gregory were married Sept. the 4<sup>th</sup> 1670.

1671.

Thomas Harding and Dorothe Pope married 17<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas Blisset and Jane Hinton ware married Nouem the 21<sup>th</sup>.

† Thomas Smith and Margaret Witherell married the 3<sup>th</sup> of nouem.

William Shermer and Mary Watkins married Nouem the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Sargood and Thomasin Slade were married Decemb. ye 20<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Elton and Elezebeth pope married December ye 6<sup>th</sup>.

\* These eight entries were wrongly placed in page 111 of the original, after 1628.

† Repeated below, 4th December,

Abraham Jeames and Christiana Bigge married January y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 John Hugges and Margery Greene married the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1672.  
 John Holder and Dorothy Cordery married the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1672.  
 \*Thomas Smith & margreate Witherill married the 4 day of  
 December 1671.

William Casebord & mary weadon married Septem. 21, 1672.

Page 116.

1672.

John Butler & mary Smith married September the 30, 1672.

John Rothwell & Jone Davis married June y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1673.

1674.

Richard Witherill & Elizabeth Staite mar. may 10, 1674.

Thomas Morris & mary Pope marryed in ye yeare 1674.

Will. Slade & Elizabeth ffry mar: in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1674.

William Borow & Ann Doe married (*no date*).

[*Rest of this page blank.*]

Page 117 [*blank*].

Page 118.

The Baptism of Abraham Mason who was born at Blewbury.

[END OF VOL. I.]

---

\* Repeated above, 3rd November.

## VOLUME II.

## CHRISTENINGS.

*Page 1.*

A Register of Christenings began Anno Domini 1721.

John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Casbard, Baptized July 25, 1720.

Sarah, the daughter of Henry and Frances Ambrose, Baptized Septem<sup>br</sup> 21, 1720.

Joseph, the Son of John and Mary Sidery, Baptized April 10, 1720.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William and Dorathy Kibble, Baptiz. June 19, 1720.

John, the Son of Silvanus and Hester James, Baptized July 3, 1720.

Joseph, the Son of William and Elizabeth Sargood, Bap<sup>ed</sup> July 24, 1720.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Ann Buttler, Baptiz : Octob<sup>r</sup> 2.

William, the Son of William and Mary Sheerman, Baptiz : Octob<sup>r</sup> 9, 1720.

1721.

John, the Son of Edward and Mary Wheeler, Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup> 1720.

Mary, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Slade, Baptized January 8, 1720.

Martha, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Slade, Baptized January 22, 1720.

Joseph, the Son of Rumbol and Eleanor Tayler, Baptized February 19, 1720.

William, the Son of William and Jane Mills, Baptized Aprill 16.

John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Stephens, Baptized Aprill 30.

Martha, the daughter of John and Joan Gwinn, Baptized Aprill 30.

Visitation May 10<sup>th</sup> 1721.

James, the Son of James and Mary Atkins, Baptized June 11.

Richard, the Son of William and Mary Huggill, Baptized June 25.

Charles, the Son of Edmund and Martha Dibley, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 2.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Sarah Slade, Baptized July 2, 1721.

Mary, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Watkins, Baptized  
July 16, 1721.

Mary, the daughter of William and Margret Whichelo, Ba :  
July 30, 1721.

George, the Son of George and Elizabeth Knapp, Baptized  
August 13, 1721.

Jane, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Robertson, Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
August 20, 1721.

Page 2.

1721.

Mary, the daughter of Richard and Mary Witherell, Baptized  
September 11, 1721.

William, the Son of Richard and Elizabeth Kirby, Baptized  
September 17, 1721.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Martha Doe, Baptized  
September 20, 1721.

William, the Son of William and Mary Doe, Baptized October 15.

John, the Son of John and Mary Sidery, Baptized October 29.

Sarah, the daughter of Richard and Margery Caswell, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
December 24, 1721.

Mary, the daughter of Benjamin and Ann Sheerman, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
December 31, 1721.

1722.

Mary, the daughter of William and Mary Lyford, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Aprill 1, 1722.

James, the Son of Thomas and Ann Butler, Baptized Aprill 3.

Joseph, the Son of Andrew and Sarah Goddard, Baptized Aprill 12.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert and Jane Frooms, Baptized  
June 3, 1722.

Mary, the daughter of John & Joan Grace, Baptized June 24, 1722.

Visitation, June 29<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ann Doe, Baptized July 1, 1722.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob & Mary Mason, Baptized July 1, 1722.

Martha & Christian, y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of Joh : & Eliz : Commis,  
Baptiz<sup>d</sup> August 5, 1722.

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sheerman, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> August 12.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel & Mary Castle, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> August 19, 1722.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Dorothy Kibble, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Septbr 16, 1722.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will. & Hannah Welman, Baptized  
Octobr 15, 1722.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will. & Mary Sargood, Baptized Novbr 4, 1722.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thom. & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Welman, Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
Novbr 4, 1722.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Sadgrove, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> October 19.



John, ye Son of Anthony & Jane Beckingham, of Upton, Baptized in the 38<sup>th</sup> year of his Age, November 19, 1722.

Mary, ye daughter of James & Ann Fidler, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> November 21.

Thomas, ye Son of Mary Morris, a Traveler, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> December 21.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sidery, of Upton, aged 24. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> December 22, 1722.

Martha, ye daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sidery, of Upton, aged 19. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> December 22, 1722.

Joanna, ye daugh<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Sidery ye younger, Upton, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> December 23, 1722.

William, ye Son of John & Elizabeth Casbeard, Baptized December 26, 1722.

William, ye Son of Johnathan & Mary Marten, of Upton, baptized January 29, 1722.

James, ye Son of Silvanus & Hester James, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> January 1.

James, ye Son of Anthony & Jane Beckingham, baptized february 17, 1722.

Frances, ye daughter of Henry & Frances Ambrose, Baptized february 18, 1722.

William, ye Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Smith, baptiz<sup>d</sup> ffeb<sup>r</sup> 24, 1722.

Platt (?), ye son of John & Elizabeth Knight, baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 3.

[illegible], ye daughter of Hen<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Griniff, baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 3. 1723.

[illegible], ye daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Wheeler, bapt. March 31. Page 3.

Thomas, ye Son of Thomas & Joan Bacon, Baptized Aprill ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Francis, ye Son of Richard & Mary Witherell, Baptized Aprill ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1723.

William, ye Son of Thomas & Mary Doe, Baptized Aprill ye 18<sup>th</sup>.

Mary & Elizabeth, daughters of John & Mary Watkins, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aprill ye 21, 1723.

Sarah, ye daughter of Edmond & Martha Dibley, Baptized Aprill ye 17, 1723.

Visitation, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Samuel, ye Son of Walter and Grace Wirge, Baptized July ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1723.

Ann, ye Daughter of Francis & Martha Plott, Baptized August ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1723.

John, ye Son of William & Jane Mills, Baptized Aug. ye 26, 1723.

James, ye Son of William & Mary Huggill, Baptized Sept. ye 15, 1723.

Sarah, ye daughter of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Baptized Sept. ye 15, 1723.

John, ye son of Richard & Mary Wheeler, Baptized Nov: ye 22, 1723.

Eliz<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann Butler, Baptized Nov :  
y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1723.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Stephens, Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1723.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Smith, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Janu<sup>y</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1723.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Jane Smalbone, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14,  
1723-4.

Eliz<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Herbert, Baptz<sup>d</sup> ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 2,  
1723-4.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stephens, Baptz<sup>d</sup> ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 23,  
1723-4.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Jane Casbard, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 28,  
1723-4.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Whichely, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 8,  
1723-4.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Lawrence & Mary Clayden, of Sherbourne, Oxon,  
Bp<sup>d</sup> March 8, 1723-4.

James Upton, of Upton, Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1723-4.

A new Pew built in Blewberry Church p John Hamfrey, Hen<sup>y</sup>  
Slade, John Goddard, Will<sup>m</sup> Doe, 1723.

A new Reading Pew & Pulpit removed, John Webb, Vicar,  
W<sup>m</sup> Bushnell, Joh Cotterel, Chur. Ward<sup>s</sup>.

1724.

A Pew rebuilt by W<sup>m</sup> Slade, Jos. Frye in y<sup>e</sup> old Chancel, by y<sup>e</sup>  
consent of Churchwardens. 1724.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Sarah Slade, Baptized Ap<sup>ll</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1724.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Jane Froom, Baptized Ap<sup>ll</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Mary Watkins, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>ll</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmond & Mary Webb, Baptized Aprill 19, 1724.

Hester, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Martha Huggill, Baptized  
Aprill 20, 1724.

Visitation, June 3<sup>d</sup> 1724.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edm<sup>d</sup> & Martha Dibley, Baptized June 23, 1724.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Catherine Fribbin, of Wantage, Baptized  
June 28, 1724.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Kirby, Baptized July 6, 1724.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Wellman, Baptized Sept. 20,  
1724.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorathy Kibble, Baptized Octobr 4, 1724.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Johnathan & Mary Marten, Baptized  
Octobr 30, 1724.

Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Frewin, Baptized Decbr 20, 1724.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Sire, of Froom, Con<sup>ty</sup> Somerset,  
Bap. Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, 1724.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Martha Doe, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1724.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Bartho<sup>w</sup> & Bersheba Dew, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 17,  
 1724.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jam : & Ann Watkins, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1724.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Goodale, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 24.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gabriel & Mary Castle, Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 24.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hen<sup>y</sup> & Mary Grinif, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 7, 1724.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Mary Sargood, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 7, 1724.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Slade, of y<sup>e</sup> Mill, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 21,  
 1724-5.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Mary Lyford, Baptized Feb. 21,  
 1724-5.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Commuin, Baptized March 3  
 1724-5.

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benj : & Ann Shermer, Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> 11.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Sidery, Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> 25, 1725.

*Page 4.*

1725.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich : & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robertson, Baptized May 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Yewin, Baptized May 14.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho : & Elin<sup>r</sup> Humfrey, Baptized June 14, 1725.  
 A new Seat built in y<sup>e</sup> Blewberry Church by Ed : dandridge &  
 Jno. Slade, June 1725.

Visitation, June 25, 1725.

Dennis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Buckley, of the parish of  
 Newinton Butts, in Southwark in the County of Surry,  
 was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1725.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Mills, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Simon, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Wiatt, Baptized July 25, 1725.

Michael, the Son of John & Jone Grace, Baptized July 25, 1725.

Sarah, the daughter of John & Ann Burnet, Baptized August  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1725.

Thomas, the son of Richard & Mary Wheeler, Baptized October  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1725.

Martha, the daughter of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Baptized  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1725.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Martha Smith, Baptized October 31.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Curtoys, Baptized November 20<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Mary Watkins, Baptized  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1725.

Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Frances Ambrose, Baptized December  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1725.

Elizabeth & Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of John & Elizabeth Casbard,  
 Bap. Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1725.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Jane Froome, Baptized January 25,  
 1725-6.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Jane Casbeard, Baptized  
Feb. : 17<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Martha Parsons, Baptized March  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Ann Blisset, Baptized March  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.

1726.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Silvanus & Hester James, Baptized March  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin & Alice Kate, Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> 12.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Fuice, Baptized Feb :  
2<sup>d</sup> (*sic*) 1726.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob & Mary Mason, Baptized June 17.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> & Martha Dibley, Baptized June 15.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Neal of Throp, was Baptized June 19.

Will<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rice, was Baptized June 30, 1726.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Watkins, Baptized June 26.

Visitation, July 8, 1726.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Mary Huggins, Baptized  
July 24, 1726.

John, the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Blisset, Baptized August 14.

Lucy, the daughter of Johnathan and Mary Marten, Baptized  
August 21, 1726.

Mary, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Sidery, Baptized  
September 16, 1726.

John, the Son of John and Mary Yewins, Baptized October the 4.

Frances, the daughter of Richard and Mary Wells, Baptized  
October 16, 1726.

Mary, the daughter of Bartholomew and Bersheba Dew, Baptized  
October 23, 1726.

Mary, the natural daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Blake, of Harwell, & Susanah  
Elton, Bapt. Oct. 23. 1726.

Sarah, the daughter of Robert & Ann Pocock, was Bap. Novem-  
ber 6, 1726.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wellman, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 21.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert and Dinah Weston, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>br</sup> 4.

Page 5.

John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Commis, Baptized  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Gabriel and Mary Cassel, Baptized  
December 18, 1726.

John, the Son of Edward and Mary Hall, Baptized January 22<sup>d</sup>  
1726-7.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas and Mary Church, Baptized January  
29, 1726-7.



John, the Son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Baptized May 28, 1717 (*sic*).

Luke, the Son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born June 3, 1718.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born October 5, 1719 (*sic*).

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born Aprill 18, 1721.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born July 8, 1722.

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born October 4, 1723 (*sic*).

Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born November 24, 1724.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard and Martha Fuller, Born July 4, 1726.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Mary Goodale, Baptized January 12, 1726-7.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Eliz : Knight, Baptized January 19, 1726-7.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Catherine Coñin, Bastard, Baptized January 9, 1726-7.

Eliz<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin & Ann Shermer, Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 26, 1726-7.

1727.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Margaret Whichely, Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> 9, 1727.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard and Mary Wheeler, Baptized Ap<sup>l</sup> 9.

Moses, y<sup>e</sup> son of William and Mary Doe, Baptized May 14, 1727.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of William and Martha Smith, Baptized May 23.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Hannah Poope, Born May (or March) 6, 1724.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Hannah Poope, of Upton, Born Novber 29, 1726.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis and Martha Carter, of Upton, Born June 24, 1726.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter and Catherine Atwells, of Throp. Baptized May 26, 1727.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward and Mary Yeats, of Upton, Baptized May 28, 1727.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Mary Slade, of Throp, Baptized June 15, 1727.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John and Jane Wiatt, Baptized June 18.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grinif, of Upton, Baptized June 15, 1727.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Adam & Mary Green, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Visitation July 21, 1727.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Sidery, Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1727.



William, ye son of Richard & Martha Fuller, Born Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 James, ye son of Willi<sup>a</sup> & Jane Mills, Baptized Octobr<sup>r</sup> 16, 1727.  
 William, ye son of John & Mary Yewin, Throp, Bap : Octobr<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 John, ye son of Tobit & Mary Cottrill, born September 11, 1727.  
 Tobit, ye son of Tobit & Mary Cotterell, born March 21, 1722 (*sic*).  
 Mary, ye daughter of Tobit & Mary Cotterell, born July 11,  
 172[?].  
 Frances, ye daughter of Tobit & Mary Cotterell, born Decbr<sup>r</sup> 9,  
 172[?].

## Page 6.

Catherine, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Ann Butler, Bap<sup>d</sup> Decbr<sup>r</sup> 3.  
 Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Will & Ann Curtois, Baptized Decbr<sup>r</sup> 12, 1727.  
 Elizabeth, ye dau<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz : Stephens, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> January  
 ye 1, 1727-8.  
 Ann, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Hains, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 6, 1727-8.  
 John, ye son of John & Mary Burnet, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 7, 1727-8.  
 Mary, ye Daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Hall, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 7, 1727-8.  
 Frances, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thom. & Elen : Humfrey, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 18,  
 1727-8.  
 John, ye son of Will & Mary Smith, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 23, 1727-8.  
 John, ye Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Marge. Cassel, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1, 1727-8.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Right & Joanah Slade, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 18,  
 1727-8.  
 Mary, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Griff : & Mary Wheeler, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Mar. ye 3, 1727-8.  
 Richard, ye Son of James & Sarah Beckingham, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Mar.  
 ye 24, 1727-8.

## 1728.

Richard, ye Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Casbard, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> March ye 26.  
 William, ye Son of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Aprill ye 7.  
 Thomas, ye Son of John & Sarah Slade, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Aprill ye 8, 1728.  
 John, ye Son of Joseph & Joan Wheatfield, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Aprill ye 11.  
 Thomas, ye Son of Henry & Frances Ambrose, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Aprill ye 28.  
 Hannah, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Hannah Fuice, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Aprill ye 28.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Adam & Mary Green, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> June ye 9, 1728.  
 Richard, ye Son of Richard & Eliz : Blyset, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> June ye 10, 1728.  
 John, ye Son of John & Mary Witney, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> June ye 14, 1728.  
 William, ye Son of John & Joan Grace, Baptized June ye 30, 1728.

## Visitation, Augt. 6, 1728.

Joan, ye daughter of Thomas & Joan Bacon, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> August ye 18.  
 Benjamin, ye Son of Benj. & Alice Kate, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 28.  
 Solomon, ye Son of Barth. & Bersheba Dew, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Sept. ye 16.  
 Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Martha Smith, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Sept. ye 17.  
 John, ye Son of George & Ruth Butler, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 14, 1728.  
 Ann, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kerby, Bap<sup>t</sup><sup>d</sup> Nov. ye 15, 1728.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, ye dau<sup>tr</sup> of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 28, 1728.

Eliz<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann York, Bp<sup>d</sup> Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1728.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Edm<sup>d</sup> & Martha Dibley, Bp<sup>d</sup> De. y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1728.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thom : & Mary Huggins, Bp<sup>d</sup> Dec. 28, 1728.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hen<sup>y</sup> & Martha Russell, Bp<sup>d</sup> Dec. 31, 1728.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz. Knight, Bp<sup>d</sup> Jan. 5, 1728-9.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Thom : & Mary Watkins, B<sup>d</sup> Jan. 26, 1728-9.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> imputed Son of Geo. Mills & Ann Simmons, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 19, 1728-9.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of James & Ann Watkins, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1728-9.  
 Phillis, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Jane Casbard, B<sup>d</sup> May 11, 1728.

*Page 7.*

Moses, the Son of Richard and Jane Stephens, Baptized March 9.  
 1729.

John, the Son of John and Mary Bottenton, Bap<sup>d</sup> march 28, 1728.  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, Bap<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 2, 1729.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of William & Jane Commin, Bap<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 17, 1729.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Gabr : & Mary Cassell, Bap<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 20, 1729.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Mary Lyford, Bap<sup>d</sup> May 11, 1729.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Watkins, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 1, 1729.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will : & Mary Gills, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 8, 1729.

Visitation, June 20, 1729.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 15, 1729.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Job & Mary Slade, of Trop, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 17.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Spokes, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July 20, 1729.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edward & Mary Yeats, of Upton, Bp<sup>d</sup> July 31.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Smith, B<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 24, 1729.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Hall, Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> 16, 1729.  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Wright & Joanna Slade, bap<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>t</sup> 21.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Yewin, of Throp, Bap. Sep. 23.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup> Octobr<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Hains, Bap<sup>d</sup> Octobr<sup>r</sup> 9, 1729.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Martha Huggill, Bap<sup>d</sup> Octobr<sup>r</sup> 13, 1729.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho : & Martha Doe, Bap<sup>d</sup> Janu<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hen<sup>y</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Griniff, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1, 1729.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Wheeler, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 1729.

1730.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of George & Ruth Butler, Bap<sup>d</sup> March 30, 1730.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>ter</sup> of Thomas & Mary Church, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aprill 26, 1730.

Visitation, May 20, 1730.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Cassell, Bap<sup>d</sup> May 17,  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Ann York, Bap<sup>d</sup> May 19, 1730.  
 Baiden, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Hannah Fuce, Bap<sup>d</sup> May 31, 1730.  
 Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Sarah Brooker, Bp<sup>d</sup> June 14, 1730.

James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Adam & Mary Green, Bap<sup>d</sup> July 12, 1730.  
 Laurence Smith, y<sup>e</sup> Egyptians son, Baptized August 2, 1730.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Hester Sidery, Bp<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1730.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Ann Butler, Bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>tr</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1730.

Page 8.

Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will. & Martha Smith, Baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1730.  
 John, the Son of John & Jane Wiate, Bap<sup>d</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1, 1730.  
 John, the Son of Robt. & Mary Abselon, Bp<sup>d</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5, 1730.  
 Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Ann Burnet & John, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, 1730.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Witney, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1730.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Right & Joannah Slade, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 1730.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> imputed son of Rich. Sayer, of Hagborn, & Anna  
 Bushnell, Dec. 7, 1730.

Henery; y<sup>e</sup> son of Barth : & Bersh : Dew, Bapt. Dec. 7, 1730.  
 John Blewberry, left in a sheepfold, Baptized December 13, 1730.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Bp<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13, 1730.

Amev, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will : & Mary Gills, Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1730.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Jane Casbard, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec. 30, 1730.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Henery & Martha Russell, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 9,  
 1730-I.

Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Froom, of Upton, Bp<sup>d</sup> Feb. 4,  
 1730-I.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Johnathan & Mary Martin, February 4,  
 1730-I.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edw : & Mary Wheeler, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb : y<sup>e</sup> 7,  
 1730-I.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Benj : & Alice Keate, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 14, 1730-I.  
 Eleanor, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Thom : & Eleanor Humfrey, Bap<sup>d</sup> March 5,  
 1730-I.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Jane Mills, Bap<sup>d</sup> March 11, 1730-I.

Gabriel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Gab : & Mary Cassell, of Upton, Bap. Mar. 21,  
 1730-I.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Joan Bacon, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Mar. 24, 1730-I.

1731.

Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Eliz : Casbard, Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3,  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Jane Herbert, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aprill 17, 1731.  
 Eleanor, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edmund & Martha Dibley, Bap<sup>d</sup> May 17.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will : & Mary Blackman, of Throp, Bp<sup>d</sup>  
 June 13, 1731.

Visitation July 22<sup>d</sup> 1731.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Sarah Slade, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 22<sup>d</sup> 1731.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thom : & Mary Watkins, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 15, 1731.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Jane Commis, Bp<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, 1731.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles & Ann Constable, Bp<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 10, 1731.

Elizab<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz : Spokes, Bp<sup>d</sup> Sept. 23, 1731.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Ann Child, of Upton, B<sup>d</sup> October 3.

*Page 9.*

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Goodale, Throp, Baptized  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 17, 1731.

George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will : & Jane Mason, Baptized January 16,  
 1731-2.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Field, of Throp, Bapti<sup>d</sup> January 16,  
 1731-2.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Bap<sup>td</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, 1731-2.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Johnathan & Ann Bushnell, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 25,  
 1731-2.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Katherine Tirrell, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1731-2.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
 March 12, 1731-2.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mortimer, of Throp, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
 March 17, 1731-2.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Catherine Cooper, Baptized March 19,  
 1731-2.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Joan Grace, Baptized March 19, 1731-2.

1732.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thom : & Martha Doe, Bap<sup>td</sup> March 26.

Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henery & Frances Ambrose, March 31, 1732.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Turland, Baptized Aprill 3.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edward & Mary Yeats, of Upton, Aprill 23.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Baptized Apll 30, 1732.

Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Huggill, Baptized Aprill 30.

David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Martha Smith, Bap. May 7, 1732.

Visitation, May 10, 1732.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George & Ruth Butler, Bap<sup>td</sup> June 25, 1732.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Philkins, of Upton, Bp<sup>d</sup> June 25.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Ann Butler, Baptized July 2, 1732.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dennis & Martha Alder, Bap<sup>td</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1732.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Walter & Grace Wrige, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> August 6, 1732.

Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Wright & Joanna Slade, Bap<sup>td</sup> September 17.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Robert & Mary Absolon, Bap<sup>d</sup> September 18.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Robert & Martha Butler, Bap<sup>d</sup> September 18.

Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Sarah Brooker, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 24.

Bryant, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz : Spokes, Bap<sup>td</sup> October 15, 1732.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Eliz : Edlin, of Throp, Bp<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 29.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Willi : & Mary Briant, Bp<sup>d</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5, 1732.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Jane Stephens, Bap<sup>d</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 8, 1732.

Adam, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Adam & Mary Green, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>br</sup> 22, 1732.



Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hester Sidery, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1732.

Page 10.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David & Frances Huntmill, Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Gab : Cassell, of Upton, & Mary his wife,  
Bp<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 16, 1732.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Jan : y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Baptized,  
1732-3.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Jane Frooms, of Upton, Bp<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 5,  
1732-3.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann, Childs, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup> January 14,  
1732-3.

George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Church, Bap<sup>d</sup> January 21,  
1732-3.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of Hen<sup>y</sup> & Martha Russell, Bp<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1732-3.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Burnet, Bp<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, 1732-3.

Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
March 18, 1732-3.

Sophia, y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of a Traveler, Bap<sup>d</sup> March 18, 1732-3.

1733.

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hen<sup>y</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grinif, of Upton, Bp<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 8  
1732-3.

Eliz., y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Orme, Bap<sup>d</sup> Ap<sup>l</sup> 29, 1733.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Dandrige, Bap<sup>d</sup> May 20, 1733.

Visitation, June 21, 1733.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Hall, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 24,

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 24, 1733.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Mills, Bap<sup>d</sup> July 28, 1733.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Doe, Bap<sup>d</sup> August 5, 1733.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Church, Bap<sup>d</sup> August 5, 1733.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Mary Blackman, of Throp, Bp<sup>d</sup>  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1733.

James Higgins was Baptized August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Johnathan & William, Sons of Johnat : & Ann Bushnell, Bp<sup>d</sup>  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 19, 1733.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Ann York, of Upton, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 2.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Fuice, Bap<sup>d</sup> October 21, 1733.

Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daut<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Jones, Bap<sup>d</sup> November 11.

Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary West, Bap<sup>d</sup> of Throp, Decb<sup>r</sup> 2.

John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
December 2, 1733.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daut<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Philkins, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup>  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 1733-4.

Jenny, y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 27.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Katherine Cooper, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mar. 3, 1733-4.



*Page 11.*

William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Witney, Baptized March y<sup>e</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1733-4.

1734.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Hester Sidery, Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 25, 1734.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Eliz : Slade, Bp<sup>d</sup> Apl<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1734.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann Butler, Bp<sup>d</sup> May 4<sup>th</sup> 1734.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Johnat : & Mary Martin, of Upton, May 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Sarah Herbert, of Throp, May 26.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dinah Miles, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 23, 1734.  
David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of David & Frances Huntmill, Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1734.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> Son Dennis Alder, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup> July 17, 1734.

Visitation, July 18, 1734.

Laurence, the son of Wright & Joanna Slade, Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 28, 1734.  
Samuel, born at Upton of a traveller, Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, 1734.  
Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Joan Grace, Aug<sup>t</sup> 25, 1734.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Tho : & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Yeates, of Upton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1734.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15, 1734.  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Casbard, Bp<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 23, 1734.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Bap<sup>d</sup> Octob. 4, 1734.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Mary Wheeler, B<sup>d</sup> Oct : 25.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Johnathan & Ann Bushnell, B<sup>d</sup> Oct : 31.  
Bartholomew, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barth : & Bersheba Dew, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov : 20.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Eliz : Doe, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov : 21, 1734.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Hannah Fuice, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov : 28, 1734.  
Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Absolon, Bp<sup>d</sup> Nov : 26, 1734.  
Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz : Huggill, Dec : 1, 1734.  
James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Eliz : & John Spokes, Bp<sup>d</sup> Dec : 1, 1734.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Johnath : & Martha Bushnell, Dec<sup>r</sup> : 10, 1734.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Mason, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1734.  
Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Brooker, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1734.  
John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hester Mony, Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1734.  
Susan, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> [&] Sarah Woodly, Jan<sup>y</sup> 14, 1734.  
Anslow, y<sup>e</sup> son of Reuben & Mary Eyres, Gipse<sup>y</sup>, Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1734.  
Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Feb<sup>y</sup> 2, 1734.

*Page 12.*

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Ann Childs, of Upton, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jan : 28,  
1734-5.  
Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Hen<sup>y</sup> & Martha Russell, Bapt<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>,  
1734-5.  
William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bp<sup>d</sup> March 9<sup>th</sup> 1734-5.  
Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ed : & Mary Yeats, of Upton, March 23, 1734-5.

1735.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Bolter, Aprill 13, 1735.

William, ye son of Rich : & Mary Hunt, May 18, 1735.  
 Richard, ye son of Joseph & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, May 18, 1735.  
 John, ye son of John & Jane Wyat, may 18, 1735.  
 Edward, ye son of Ed : & Mary Hall, may 18, 1735.

Visitation June ye 6, 1735.

White, ye son of Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ainger, Baptized June ye 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Bushnell, Bap<sup>d</sup> August ye 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert, ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Witherell, Bap<sup>d</sup> September ye 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas, ye son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann Hall, Bap<sup>d</sup> September ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1735.  
 Ann, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edmond & Martha Dibley, Bap<sup>d</sup> Septbr ye 23.  
 Richard, ye son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Yorke, of Upton, Bap<sup>d</sup> Septbr  
 ye 30, 1735.

Jane, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Henery & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grinif, Upton, October ye 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, October  
 ye 26, 1735.

Mary, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smalbome, October ye 30.  
 Elizabeth, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eleanor Hall, November ye 11.  
 Sarah, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Addam & Mary Green, November ye 18, 1735.  
 Elizabeth, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Winkworth, December  
 ye 25, 1725.

Hester, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Blackman, January ye 18,  
 1735-6.

Richard, ye son of Richard & Hester Money, January ye 18, 1735-6.  
 William, ye son of John & Ann Childs, of Upton, January 25.  
 Frances, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of David & Frances Huntmill, January 29.  
 Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Katherine Cooper, February 8, 1735-6.  
 Hannah, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Barthol : & Bathsheba Dew, February 15.  
 Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Willia & Martha Clarke, March 13, 1735-6.  
 Ann, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of James & Ann Gwin, march 13, 1735-6.  
 John, ye son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Coly, of Barking in Surry, March 22,

1736.

Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Hannah Fuice, March 28, 1736.  
 John & Elizab<sup>th</sup>, son & daug<sup>t</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Marth : Butler, of Upton,  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 23, 1736.

Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Toby & Mary Cottrill, Aprill 24, 1736.  
 Richard, ye son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, May 16.  
 Ann, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Elizabeth Huggill, May 16, 1736.  
 John, ye son of Richard & Mary Turland, may ye 23, 1736.

Visitation, June ye 30, 1736.

Page 13. Imp<sup>s</sup>. Births.

William, ye son of George & Ruth Butler, Bap<sup>d</sup> July 25, 1736.  
 Dinah, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Dinah Mills, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1736.  
 Thomas, ye son of Richard & Mary Hunt, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 8, 1736.  
 Mary, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Bushnel, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 8, 1736.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 14, 1736  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Dennis & Martha Alder, of Upton, October 1  
 Miriam, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Eliz : Doe, Bap<sup>d</sup> October 31, 1736.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Elizabeth Angel, November 14, 1736.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Daniel & Mariah Furh (? Furk), of Beden,  
 Dec. 16, 1736.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Church & Mary, Bap<sup>d</sup> January 24, 1736-7.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Ann Augur, Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1736-7.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ed : & Eliz : Mortimer, Feb. 27, 1736-7.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Eliz : & Francis Smallbone, Marc 3, 1736-7.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Johnathan & Martha Bushnell, March 14, 1736-7.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Hester Sidery, March 18, 1736-7.

1737.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Ann Burnet, Ap<sup>l</sup> 16, 1737.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Spokes, Ap<sup>l</sup> 21, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Ap<sup>l</sup> 24, 1737.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis & Eliz. Winkworth, May 5, 1737.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Hall, May 29, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Ann York, May 31, 1737.

Visitation June 16, 1737.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Absolon, Baptized June 17.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Eleanor Hall, Bap<sup>d</sup> July 9, 1737.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Hall, Baptized July 15, 1737.  
 Elizabeth Keate Baptized July 15, 1737.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Bennet & Joannah Edlin, July 17, 1737.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edney, July 31, 1737.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Katherine Cox, Septeb<sup>r</sup> 9, 1737.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Johnathan & Ann Bushnell, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22, 1737.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Casbard, Octob<sup>r</sup> 1, 1737.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Frewin, Octob<sup>r</sup> 9, 1737.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Wright & Joanna Slade, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10, 1737.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Johnath & Mary Martin, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 1737.

Page 14.

Births.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Witney, Baptized Novb<sup>r</sup> 13, 1737.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16, 1737.  
 Elizabeth & Frances, daug<sup>trs</sup> of Richard & Ann Anger, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Davis & Frances Huntmill, Novb<sup>r</sup> 28, 1737.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Ann Hall, Bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26, 1737.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bp<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 29, 1737.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> imputed son of James Kirby & Marg<sup>t</sup> Whicheler.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1737-8.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Edm<sup>d</sup> & Martha Dibley, January 22, 1737-8.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Yeats, January 15, 1737-8.  
 Hester, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Hester Mony, Febr<sup>y</sup> 5, 1737-8.

Thomas, ye son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Butler, Feby 12, 1737-8.  
 Jane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Feby 26, 1737-8.  
 Hannah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Ludlow, March 12, 1737-8.  
 John, ye son of John & Elizabeth Knight, March 19, 1737-8.

1738.

Jane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Huggill, march 26, 1738.  
 Ann, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Martha Clarke, Aprill 2, 1738.  
 William, ye son of Will : & Dinah Mills, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Apll 4, 1738.  
 Katherine, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Kath : Cooper, Apll 9, 1738.  
 Joanna, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Gwin, Apll 13, 1738.  
 Jane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Willi : & Jane Mason, May 28, 1738.  
 Mary, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Thos & Mary Fruin, May 31, 1738.

Visitation June 1<sup>st</sup> 1738.

Alice, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Adam & Mary Green, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Burnet, Bp<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 20, 1738.  
 Sarah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Hunt, B<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 10, 1738.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Sep<sup>tr</sup> 23, 1738.  
 John, ye son of John & Eleanor Hall, Bap<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>tr</sup> 28, 1738.  
 Ann, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane Frome, October 19, 1738.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich : & Ann Auger, october 22, 1738.  
 Jane, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis [&] Eliz : Smalbone, Decem. 7, 1738.  
 John, ye son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Janu<sup>y</sup> 7, 1738-9.  
 Sarah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Turland, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1738-9.

Page 15.

Births.

Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Slade, January 13, 1738-9.  
 Sarah, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Bushnell, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1738-9.  
 Elizabeth, ye imputed daught<sup>r</sup> of Will : Wright & Eliz. Bell,  
 Feby 6, 1738-9.  
 Thomas, ye son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Hall, Bap<sup>d</sup> 7, 1738-9.  
 Richard, ye son of David & Frances Huntmill, march 11, 1738-9.  
 John, ye son of Hen<sup>ry</sup> & Elizabeth Grinif, of Upton, March 11,  
 1738-9.

1739.

Joseph, ye son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, Apll 1, 1739.  
 Hannah, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Bushnel, Apll 1, 1739.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth, Children of John & Catherine Cox, Apll 2, 1739.  
 William, ye son of Joseph & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Apll 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Martha Russell, may 27, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard and Elizabeth Edney, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Kerby, June ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Visitation, June 21, 1739.

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas & Hester Sidery, July ye 15, 1739.  
 Benjamin, ye son (of) Thom<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Doe, July ye 22, 1739.



Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Wright & Joanna Slade, September 17, 1739.  
 Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles & Ann Constable, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18, 1739.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Hester Money, October 4<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of William & Martha Porter, November 13.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Jane Casbard, November 19, 1739.  
 Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Angell, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 27.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Eleanor Hall, Bapt<sup>d</sup> December 30.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Kerby, Bapt<sup>d</sup> January 3<sup>d</sup> 1739-40.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dag<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, January 16.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Martha Butler, of Upton,  
 Feby 17, 1739-40.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Catherine Cox, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Feby 5, 1739-40.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Margret Mumford, Bap<sup>d</sup> Mar : 16.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Elizabeth Smalbone, Upton,  
 Mar : 17, 1739-40.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Ann Hall, Bapt<sup>d</sup> March 23, 1739-40.

1740.

Jenny, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Ann Auger, of Trop, Bp<sup>d</sup> Mar : 30.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Rachel Bond, Bap<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1740.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Ochenton, May 13, 1740.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Johnathan & Mary Marten, Upton,  
 May 18, 1740.

Page 16.

Births.

Mariah, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bapt<sup>d</sup> May 26, 1740.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Ann Gwin, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 8, 1740.

Visitation, June 19<sup>th</sup> 1740.

\*Mariah, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Jacob & Mary Mason, Bp<sup>d</sup> May 26, 1740.  
 \*John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Ann Gwin, Bap<sup>d</sup> June 8, 1740.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Dinah Mills, June 22, 1740.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Watkins, of Abergavenny in  
 the County of Monmouth, June 26, 1740.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Sarah Mascal, of Upton, July 6, 1740.  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Rich : & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3, 1740.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Katherine Cooper, August 10, 1740.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Martha Clark, August 10, 1740.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Day, August 17, 1740.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, Sept<sup>r</sup> 1, 1740.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Mary Cottrell, Sep. 24, 1740.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Dennise Corderoy, Sep. 30, 1740.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Frome, of Upton, Octbr. 8, 1740.  
 Martha Doe, widdow, Bap<sup>d</sup> october the 27, 1740.

\* Repetition of three lines above.



Thomas, ye son of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, Octobr. 29, 1740.  
 William, ye son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Huggill, Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1740.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Mary Allen, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1740.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, ye son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Spokes, Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1740.  
 William, ye son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Bolter, Dec<sup>r</sup> 7, 1740.  
 Will : ye son of Ed : & Mary Yates, of Upton, Jan : 11, 1740-1.  
 Jos : & Mary, Children of John & Katherine Cox, Jan : 18, 1740-1.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Kerby, Jan : 18, 1740-1.  
 Richard, ye son of John & Mary Witney, Jan : 21, 1740-1.  
 John, ye son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, of Throp, Feb : 12, 1740-1.

## Page 17.

## Births and Christenings.

Thomas, ye son of Adam & Mary Green, March ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1740-1.  
 William, ye son of Willi : & Sarah Herbert, of Throp, Mar : 14.  
 Edward, ye son of Willi : & Mary Slade, march ye 10, 1740-1.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of David & Frances Huntmill, Mar : 16, 1740-1.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Thom : & Mary Church, Mar : 18, 1740-1.  
 William, ye son of Will : & Ann Huggill, March 16, 1740-1.

1741.

Richard, ye son of Richad : & Elizath Edney, Aprill 12, 1741.  
 Hannah, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Johnathan Bushn<sup>ll</sup>, Aprill 18, 1741.  
 Dinah, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Casbard, June ye 6, 1741.

## Visitation, June ye 6, 1741.

Wright, ye son of Wright Slade & Joanah, July ye 10, 1741.  
 Martha, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Elizabeth Slade, July 17, 1741.  
 Richard, ye son of Richard & Mary Hunt, July ye 19<sup>th</sup>, 1741.  
 Mary, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Pope, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Turland, August 9<sup>th</sup> 1741.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Ann Wilder, September 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.  
 Hester, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Martha French, Septemb. 22, 1741.  
 Thomas, ye son of Richard & Ann Auger, of Throp, Octobr<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Sarah, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, Novemb : 19.  
 Kitty, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, November 29, 1741.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Godard, December 1, 1741.  
 Martha, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Allen, December ye 4, 1741.  
 Francis, ye son of John & Katherine Cooper, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25, 1741.  
 Daniel, ye son of Daniel & Ann Dearlough, January 24, 1741-2.  
 Sukey, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Kerby, Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741-2.  
 Valentine, ye son of John & Hannah Cock, February 21, 1741-2.  
 Katherine, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Katherine Cox, Febr<sup>y</sup> 21, 1741-2.  
 John, ye son of Richard & Hester Mony, march 7<sup>th</sup> 1741-2.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, Mar : 9,

1741-2.

1742.

Mary, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of Henery and Martha Russel, Appl 4, 1742.

Elizabeth, d<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, May 2<sup>d</sup> 1742.  
 Enoch Woods, the Egyptian, May 23, 1742.

John, the Son of John and Eliner Hall, May 30, 1742.

Stephen Stacy, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jam : & Ann Netherclif, May 31, 1742.

Page 18.

Births, 1742 & 1743.

Humfery, son of Robert & Mary Witherel, Bp<sup>d</sup> June 22, 1742.

Visitation, July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Paul & Mary Edwards, June 20, 1742.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Cottrell, Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1742.

James, y<sup>e</sup> inputed son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Butler & Eliz : Mony, Upton,  
 Au<sup>t</sup> 21, 1742.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Edny, Aug<sup>t</sup> 22, 1742.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Aug : 29.

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Day, September y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1742.

Edward, son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, October 4, 1742.

Ilbery, son of Ilbery & Mary Humfrey, Oct : 10, 1742.

Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Ephraim and Frances Frizer, Nov. 25, 1742.

Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Messenger, Nov : 11, 1742.

William, son of Adam & Mary Green, Dec. : 12, 1742.

Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Rachel Bond, Dec : 14, 1742.

King, son of Richard & Jane Kerby, Dec. 17, 1742.

1743.

William, son of James & Ann Gwin, January 6, 1743.

James, son of Thomas & Ann Hall, January 9, 1743.

David, son of John & Eliz : Pope, of Upton, Feb : 5, 1743.

William, son of John & Margret Mumford, February 27, 1743.

Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, Mar : 6, 1743.

Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of Rich : & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Carter, of Upton, Mar : 6, 1743.

Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of Rich : & Elizabeth Wilder, March 6, 1743.

John, son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Mar : 11, 1743.

Mary & Hannah, d<sup>trs</sup> of John & Elizabeth Huggill, March 31, 1743.

Betty, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Dinah Mills, Aprill 8, 1743.

Sarah, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Martha Clarke, Aprill 10, 1743.

Betty, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Allen, May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1743.

Thomas, son of Bennet & Joannah Edlin, of Throp, May 18, 1743.

John, son of William & Ann Huggill, June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1743.

Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Hannah Cock, June 26, 1743.

Visitation, July 26, 1743.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bushnell, Sep : 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.

Rachel, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, Sep : 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of Robert & Marth. Frome, Sep : 11<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Page 19.

Births, 1743 & 1744.

Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daut<sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Slade, Bap : Sep : 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Beckingham, Upton, Sep: 22.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel & Ann Dearlough, October 2<sup>d</sup>, 1743.  
 Thomas, son of Wright & Joannah Slade, October 9, 1743.  
 John, son of William & Mary West, October 9, 1743.  
 Betty, dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Jane Mason, Octob<sup>r</sup> 23, 1743.  
 Thomas, son of John & Katherine Cooper, October 30, 1743.  
 Laurence, son of William & Sarah Brooker, October 31, 1743.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Sansom, Noveb<sup>r</sup> 20, 1743.  
 Richard, son of John & Sarah Kerby, Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, 1743.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Elizabeth Spokes, March 4, 1743.  
 Sophia, d<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Hester Mony, March 4, 1743.  
 Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of James & Mary Witherell, of Upton, March 17, 1743.  
 Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, March 19, 1743.

[1744.]

Sarah, d<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Martha French, March 26, 1744  
 John, son of Ephraim & Frances Fryzer, Aprill 9, 1744.  
 William, son of Margaret Whicheler, Upton, Ap<sup>l</sup> 27, 1744.  
 Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of Will: & Mary Allen, May y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1744.  
 Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of Will: & Dinah Mills, May y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1744.  
 Anna, d<sup>tr</sup> of Edward & Mary Hall, June 10, 1744.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph & Dinah Philkins, Upton, June 24, 1744.  
 Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Frooms, of Upton, July 1, 1744.

Visitation, July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

\* John, son of John & Katherine Cox, Bapt<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 Ann, daugt<sup>r</sup> of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, July 29, 1744.  
 David, son of John & Eleanor Hall, August 16, 1744.  
 William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, Septem<sup>r</sup> 16, 1744.  
 William & Mary, Children of John & Hannah Cook, Sep: 19, 1744.  
 James, son of James & Ann Netherclif, October 8, 1744.  
 Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, October 23, 1744.  
 John, son of John & Rachel Bond, October 28, 1744.

Page 20.

Births.

John, son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, Baptz<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 7, 1744.  
 Richard, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pope, of Upton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 6, 1744.  
 Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Beckingham, Upton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1744.  
 Richard, son of John & Mary Day, January y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1744.  
 Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Commin, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22, 1744.  
 William, son of Joseph & Dennis Corderoy, Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, 1744.  
 Thomas, son of Paul & Mary Edwards, Feb<sup>y</sup> 17, 1744.

[1745.]

Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Frome, Upton, Mar. 29, 1745.  
 Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Fruin, March 31, 1745.  
 Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Slade, Aprill 2<sup>d</sup> 1745.  
 Betty, d<sup>tr</sup> of James & Mary Sansom, May 12, 1745.

\* Out of place.

Mary, dt<sup>r</sup> of William & Martha Clarke, June 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
 Mary, dt<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Corderoy, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.  
 Richard, son of Edward & Mary Yeats, Upton, Jul: 14, 1745.  
 Francis, son of Fran: & Mary Winkworth, July 15, 1745.

Visitation, July 17<sup>th</sup>.

Phillis, y<sup>e</sup> dt<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Ann Auger, Throp, August 3<sup>d</sup> 1745.  
 Johnathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Ann Hall, August 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
 Mary, dt<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Mary Langford, July 31, 1745.  
 James, son of John & Margret Mumford, Sep<sup>t</sup> 15, 1745.  
 William, son of William & Mary Allen, Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1745.  
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Alice Fuce, Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1745.  
 James, son of John & Mary Witney, September 22, 1745.  
 Joannah, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Mariah Church, October 15, 1745.  
 Thomas, son of John & Sarah Maskell, of Upton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1745.  
 Mary, dt<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1745.  
 William, son of William & Elizabeth Smith, Octob<sup>r</sup> 24, 1745.  
 Richard, son of Wright & Joannah Slade, October 25, 1745.  
 Robert, son of Adam & Mary Green, November 17, 1745.  
 William, son of William & Mary West, travelers, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 1745.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Day, December y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1745.  
 Betty, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Godwin, December 18, 1745.

Page 21.

Births.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daugt<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Huggill, Baptized January y<sup>e</sup>  
 12<sup>th</sup> 1745.  
 James, son of William & Ann Huggill, Bp<sup>d</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1745.  
 James, son of Richard & Hester Mony, Bp<sup>d</sup> January y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1745.  
 William, son of William & Elizabeth Whichely, of Upton,  
 March 16, 1745.  
 Ann, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Judeth Westall, of Upton, March y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1745.  
 Hannah, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Childs, of Upton, March 16.  
 William, son of John & Katherine Cox, March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1745.

1746.

William, son of Richard & Ann Robinson, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1746.  
 Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Pope, of Upton, Ap<sup>ll</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, May 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 Richard, son of Richard Tayler, of Armah of Ireland, May 25.  
 Betty, D<sup>tr</sup> of Hen: Butler & Elizabeth Huggins, May 26, 1746.  
 Thomas, Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Commin, May 27, 1746.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>tr</sup> of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bushnell, June 3, 1746.  
 Francis, son of Francis & Marth: French, June 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Sarah Brooker, July 3<sup>d</sup> 1746.  
 Hester, d<sup>tr</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, of Upton, July y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1746.  
 Betty, d<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, July 13, 1746.



## Visitation, July 25, 1746.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Ann Brooker, July y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1746.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Hannah Cock, September y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1746.  
 Elizabeth, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Slade, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 30, 1746.  
 Thomas, son of James & Mary Cottrill, November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1746.  
 Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Martha Simpson, November y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1746.  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Mary Edney, December y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1746.  
 Alice, d<sup>tr</sup> of James & Sarah Beckingham, Upton, Decem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1746.

## 1747.

Jemima, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Rachel Bond, February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 William, son of William & Hannah Fuice, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 Margaret & Thomas, of John & Mary Dearlough, Upton, Mar : 15.  
 James, son of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, Upton, Marc : 29, 1747.  
 Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Catherine Cooper, Aprill 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 Timothy, son of William & Mary Joseph, Aprill 26, 1747.  
 Jane, dt<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Sansom, May 24<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Christian Godwin, May 25, 1747.

## Page 22.

## Baptisms.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of John Huet & Mary Weston, of Harwell, May 25.  
 William, son of William & Ann Pucridge, of Upton, May 31.

## Visitation, August 13, 1747.

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of Ilberry & Mary Humfrey, June 19, 1747.  
 Betty, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of David & Alice Witherel, July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Ann Auger, of Thorp, Aug<sup>t</sup> 20, 1747.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Sep<sup>t</sup> 20, 1747.  
 William, son of William & Ann Martin, of Upton, Sept. 20, 1747.  
 William, son of Elizabeth Laurence, of Upton, Septr. 20, 1747.  
 Richard, son of Richard & Ann Robinson, Sept. 21, 1747.  
 Ann, dt<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Martha Froom, of Upton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 7, 1747.  
 Thomas, son of Charles & Mary Langford, October 18, 1747.  
 Allen, son of Joseph & Alice Fuice, November y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1747.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Mumford, Decem<sup>br</sup> 20, 1747.  
 Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Jane Mason, December 20, 1747.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Corderoy, October 14, 1747.  
 Edward, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bushnell, Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1747.  
 George, son of Ann Wilder, Baptized January 17, 1747.  
 John, son of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, February 21, 1747.  
 John, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, March y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1747.  
 Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Sarah Mascall, of Upton, March 20, 1747.  
 Ann, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Day, March 20, 1747.

## 1748.

Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of James and Ann Gwinn, Aprill 19, 1748.  
 William, son of William and Martha Clarke, Aprill 27, 1748.



Sarah, d<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph and Sarah Bushnell, Aprill 10, 1748.  
 Bersheba, d<sup>tr</sup> of Gregory and Mary Wilks, Aprill 13, 1748.  
 Isaac, son of John and Catherine Cox, Aprill 17, 1748.  
 John, son of William and Mary Allen, May 10, 1748.  
 Cornelius, son of James and Ann Clifford, May 11, 1748.  
 Catherine, d<sup>tr</sup> of Richard and Mary Ludlow, of Upton, May 15.  
 William, son of William and Elizabeth Commis, 15 May 1748.

Page 23. Visitation, June 14, 1748.

5<sup>r</sup> Bell Presented 14 Cent Libr 100<sup>l</sup>.

Martha, daut<sup>r</sup> of Francis and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Winkworth, June y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1748.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert & Mary White, June y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1748.  
 William, son of John & Judith Westall, of Upton, June 26, 1748.  
 Knap, son of Richard & Hester Mony, August 7, 1748.  
 Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Elizabeth Spokes, August 28, 1748.  
 Ann, daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Joseph, September 4, 1748.  
 Thomas, son of John & Mary Huggill, J<sup>r</sup>, Septr. y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1748.  
 Lydia, dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Martha French, Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1748.  
 Ann, Dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Fuice, Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1748.  
 Richard, son of Richard & Mary Edny, Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1748.  
 Martha, dt<sup>r</sup> of Charles & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Holmes, Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1748.  
 Joseph, son of Bulkley & Elize<sup>th</sup> Hinde, Dec. 14, 1748.  
 Mary, dt<sup>r</sup> of Will Aldrige & Kath. Butler, Dec. 14, 1748.  
 John, son of Peter & Joannah Dore, December 16, 1748.  
 Sarah, dt<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Slade, December 28, 1748.

1749.

Jane, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz : Childs, of Upton, January 1<sup>st</sup> 1749.  
 Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1749.  
 Betty, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Christian Godwin, January 1<sup>t</sup> 1749.  
 Robert, son of John & Mariah Church, of Throp, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22, 1749.  
 Richard, son of David & Alice Witherel, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Jan : 29.  
 Betty, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Brooker, February 12, 1749.  
 Thomas, son of Richard & Ann Robinson, Febr<sup>y</sup> 14, 1749.  
 William, son of Benj : & Eliz : Bushnell, March 19, 1749.  
 John, son of John & Hannah Cock, Aprill 9, 1749.  
 Martha, dt<sup>r</sup> of John & Rachel Bond, Aprill 23, 1749.  
 Allen, son of Robert & Martha Frome, of Upton, June 8, 1749.  
 Richard, son of William & Ann Huggill, June 11, 1749.  
 Francis, son of Margaret Whicheley, of Upton, June 20, 1749.

Page 24. Visitation, July 21, 1749. Births.

Moses, son of John & Catherine Cox, July 25, 1749.  
 Henry, son of John & Catherine Cooper, Octb : 29, 1749.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of Gabriel & Martha Cassell, of Upton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 11, 1749.  
 Ann, dt<sup>r</sup> of Will : & Mary Allen, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27, 1749.

## 1750.

Thomas, son of John & Hester Corderoy, of Thorpe, Jan : 26, 1750.  
 Martha, daughter of Ann Stephens, Feb<sup>y</sup> 4, 1750.  
 George, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Fuice, Feb<sup>y</sup> 17, 1750.  
 Hannah, d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Slade & Hannah Casbard, Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, 1750.  
 William, son of Richard & Mary Hunt, Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, 1750.  
 Benjamin, son of Daniel & Mary Parsons, Feb<sup>y</sup> 22, 1750.  
 William, son of William & Mary Doe, February y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1750.  
 Martha, d<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Sansom, Mar<sup>h</sup> 11, 1750.  
 Joseph, son of Jos : & Marth : Ludlow, of Upton, Mar : 25, 1750.  
 George, son of John & Margaret Mumford, Mar : 25, 1750.  
 Judith, da<sup>t</sup> of John & Jud : Westall, of Upton, Ap<sup>l</sup> 6, 1750.  
 Thomas, son of John & Mary Dearlove, of Upton, Ap<sup>l</sup> 22, 1750.  
 Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah Beckingham, of Upton, Ap<sup>l</sup> 22, 1750.  
 William, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Ap<sup>l</sup> 29, 1750.  
 Peter, son of Peter & Joannah Dore, June 5, 1750.

## Visitation, June 21, 1750.

James, son of William and Martha Clark, June 1, 1750.  
 Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Ann Slade, June 1, 1750.  
 Elizabeth, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Eidy Whichely, Upton, July 8, 1750.  
 Betty, da<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Nobes, July 15, 1750.  
 Henry, son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1750.  
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1750.  
 William, son of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, Sept. 17, 1750.  
 Richard, son of Paul & Martha Edwards, Sept. 23, 1750.

## Page 25.

## Births, 1750.

Joshua, son of James & Ann Netherclift, October 21, 1750.  
 Rachel, d<sup>r</sup> of John & Rachel Bond, October 29, 1750.  
 Richard, son of John & Mary Day, December 6, 1750.

## 1750-1.

Sarah, daught. of Richard and Ann Robinson, January y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 Martha, daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas and Ann Hall, January y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1750-1.  
 Lucy, dat<sup>r</sup> of William and Ann Martin, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19.  
 Robert, son of William and Mary West, Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1750-1.  
 King, son of Richard and Jane Kerby, Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1750-1.  
 John, son of David and Hester Huntinill, March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750-1.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of William and Mary Fruin, March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1750-1.  
 Benjamin, son of William and Mary Joseph, March 24, 1750-1.  
 James, son of John and Katherine Cox, March 31, 1751.  
 Martha and Sarah, daut<sup>rs</sup> of Richard and Mary Edney, Ap<sup>l</sup>  
 7<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bushnell, June 21, 1751.

## Visitation, 1751.

Rose, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Doe, Bapt<sup>d</sup> June 27, 1751.

Joseph, s<sup>o</sup> of James and Mary Cottrill, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Mushel, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 4, 1751.  
 Richard, son of Richard & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Field, of Thorp, Aug<sup>t</sup> 7, 1751.  
 Charles, son of John & Hannah Cock, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1751.  
 William, son of John & Ann Brooker, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1751.  
 Thomas, son of Pamber & Martha Denis, October 13, 1751.  
 John, son of John & Hannah Pope, of Upton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1751.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Jacob & Mary Casbard, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2, 1751.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Martha Frome, of Upton, Dec. 28, 1751.

## 1752.

Betty, da<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Betty Butler, January 19, 1752.  
 William, son of Richard Morland, of Thorp, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30, 1752.  
 Ruth, da<sup>tr</sup> of Richard and Sarah Robinson, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23, 1752.  
 Timothy, son of John and Rachel Bond, March 1, 1752.  
 Frances, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Judith Westal, of Upton, Mar. 20, 1752.  
 Elizabeth, dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Ap<sup>l</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1752.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Sansom, May 10, 1752.  
 Thomas, son of Paul & Martha Edwards, May 17<sup>th</sup> 1752.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, May 17, 1752.  
 Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Nobes, May 18, 1752.

*Page 26.**Births.*

Martha, dau<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Martha French, June 14, 1752.  
 William, son of James & Mary Kittle, of Upton, Jun. 21, 1752.  
 James, son of John & Mariah Church, of Thorp, June 21, 1752.  
 James, son of James & Sarah Beckingham, of Upton, July 4, 1752.  
 Dinah, y<sup>e</sup> da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Frances Casbard, July 19, 1752.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Tayler, July 19, 1752.

## Visitation, July 24, 1752.

William, son of William & Mary Maskel, of Thorp, Octob<sup>r</sup> 16, 1752.  
 Francis, son of William & Betty Sayer, October 28, 1752.  
 Daniel, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Parsons, Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1752.  
 Betty, daugt<sup>r</sup> of John & Katherine Cox, Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1752.  
 Jane Gammon, daugt<sup>r</sup> of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Jane Humfrey, Dec. 5, 1752.  
 Sarah, daugt<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Huggil, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17, 1752.  
 \*Richard, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Davis, Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1752.

## 1753.

William, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Blay, January y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1753.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Ann Slade, January 20, 1753.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Ann Martin, of Upton, Feb. 11, 1753.  
 Richard, son of David & Hester Huntmill, Feb. 17, 1753.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, March 4, 1753.  
 William, son of Richard & Mary Edney, March 18, 1753.

\* Inserted between the lines.

Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Parsons, of Thorp, Ap<sup>l</sup> 11.  
 Moses, son William & Mary Doe, Aprill 23, 1753.  
 Christian, da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Christian Godwin, Ap<sup>l</sup> 28, 1753.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Slade, May 23, 1753.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Martha Corderoy, May 25, 1753.

## Visitation.

Edward, son of Simon & Mary Wyatt, July 3, 1753.  
 Thomas Hext, son of Benj. & Eliz Bushnel, August 11, 1753.  
 William, son of Thomas & Mary Doe, August 12, 1753.  
 Richard, son of John & Margaret Mumford, Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, 1753.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Hannah Pope, of Upton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 7, 1753.

Page 27.

## Births.

Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Turland, October y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Ann Parsons, of Thorp, Oct<sup>r</sup> 16, 1753.  
 Martha, daut<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Church, of Upton, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 Moses, son of John and Hannah Cock, November y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 John, son of James & Elizabeth Carter, of Upton, Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1753.  
 Mary, daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Betty Butler, December 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of John and Mariah Church, of Thorp, Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1753.

## 1754.

Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of Moses & Mary Doe, January 24, 1754.  
 Joseph, son of John & Rachel Bond, February 25, 1754.  
 William, son of Francis & Sarah Witney, Febru<sup>y</sup> 25, 1754.  
 Thomas, son of John and Judith Westal, of Upton, Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, 1754.  
 Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Paul and Martha Edwards, February 28, 1754.  
 Amy, dat<sup>r</sup> of John and Mary Day, March 24, 1754.  
 Hannah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Pope, of Upton, Mar. 10, 1754.  
 Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Alice Bead, of Marlow, Buck<sup>s</sup>, Mar. 28.  
 William, son of Francis & Martha French, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John and Elizabeth Spokes, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Watkins, of Upton, June 9, 1754.  
 \*Richard, son of William & Mary West, June 16, 1754.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Brooker, May 26, 1754.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Watkins, of Upton, June 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 †Richard, son of Will : & Mary West, May 30, 1754.  
 Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, June 2<sup>d</sup> 1754.  
 Elizabeth, dat<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Kettle, of Upton, June 23, 1754.

Visitation, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.

William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith, of Thorp, July 21.  
 Job, son of James & Ann Netherclif, August 14, 1754.  
 Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of David and Hester Huntmill, August 15, 1754.  
 Benjamin, son of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, of Upton, Sept<sup>r</sup> 29,  
 Joan, dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Dinah Philkins, September 29, 1754.

\* Repeated three lines below.

† See above, date altered.



Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Potinger, of Upton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1754.  
 Rose, dat<sup>r</sup> of Xtopher Elderfield & Ann Anderson, Upton,  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 1754.

John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Blay, Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1754.

Page 28.

Births.

Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Alsworth, of Upton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 7, 1754.

Eleonor, dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Jane Humfrey, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 1754.

Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nobes, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Jenny, dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Fruin, Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Bulklear, son of Bulklear & Eliz. Hind, Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Antony & Ann Beckingham, Up<sup>t</sup> Dec. 21, 1754.

John, son of William & Ann Martin, Upton, Dec. 22, 1754.

1755.

Richard, son of Matthew & Ann Slade, January 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

George, son of William & Martha Grace, January 13, 1755.

Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dandrige, Janu<sup>y</sup> 26, 1755.

Thomas, son of John & Eleanor Eldrige, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31, 1755.

Betty, dat<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Beasley, Thorp, Feb: 16, 1755.

Susannah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Winkworth, March 13, 1755.

Betty, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Curtois, March 18, 1755.

William, son of William & Betty Sayer, March 23, 1755.

Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Ann Robertson, Ap<sup>l</sup> 20, 1755.

Richard, son of Richard & Mary Whiting, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Martha Corderoy, May 19, 1755.

Hannah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Hannah Slade, May 20, 1755.

James, son of James & Mary Sansom, May 25, 1755.

James, son of James Witherel & Mary Pope, Upton, Jun: 10.

Richard, son of Richard & Mary Neal, Thorp, June 25, 1755.

Visitation, July 8<sup>th</sup>.

James Smith, July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.

Ann Witherell, of Harwell, July y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1755.

Thomas Fuller, August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Mary, the wife of Robert White, August 13, 1755 (*sic*).

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Huggil, Sep<sup>r</sup> 12, 1755.

Mary, the wife of John Doe, September 26, 1755 (*sic*).

Martha, the dat<sup>r</sup> of Margaret & John Molford, Oct. 22, 1755.

Betty, dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Davis, Nov. 13, 1755.

Page 29.

Births.

Mary, daugt<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Turland, July 12<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Betty, daughter of John & Mary Huggil, July 13, 1755.

Jane, daut<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Martha Frooms, of Upton, July 20, 1755.

Bethiah, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Rachel Bond, July 20, 1755.

Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10, 1755.

Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Mumford, Sep<sup>t</sup> 14, 1755.

Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Christian Godwin, Sep<sup>t</sup> 15, 1755.



John, son of John & Frances Cashard, Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1755.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13, 1755.  
 Sarah, da<sup>tr</sup> of George & Elizabeth Cowley, Decemb. 27, 1755.

1756.

Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Jane Kerby, January 1, 1756.  
 Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Doe, February 3, 1756.  
 James, son of James & Elizabeth Carter, of Upton, Feby 6, 1756.  
 Ann, da<sup>tr</sup> of James & Mary Kittel, of Upton, March 28, 1756.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Mary Doe, Aprill 18, 1756.

Visitation, June 2<sup>d</sup>.

Ruth, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Martha Grace, June y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1756.  
 Judith, da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Judith Westal, Upton, June 13, 1756.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Jane Humfrey, June 17, 1756.  
 William, son of John & Mary Curtis, May 30, 1756.  
 Elizabeth, da<sup>tr</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Blay, June 27, 1756.  
 Sarah, da<sup>tr</sup> of James & Sarah Beckingham, Upton, July 11, 1756.  
 Joseph, imputed son of Rich: Auger & Ann Goodals, Thorp,  
 July 18, 1756.

Susannah, da<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Jane Baily, August 12, 1756.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Martha Alsworth, Upton, Sep. 12, 1756.  
 Richard, son of Rich: & Betty Butler, Sept<sup>r</sup> 26, 1756.  
 Ann, da<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, Upton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1756.  
 Noah, son of Richard & Mary Edney, October 31, 1756.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of Edward & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Dandrige, Oct. 31, 1756.  
 Mary, imputed da<sup>tr</sup> of Jos: Mason & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bushnel, Nov. 6, 1756.  
 Ann, da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Church, Thorp, Nov. 7, 1756.

Page 30.

Births.

Richard, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Huggil, Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1756.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Slade, of Thorp, Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1756.  
 William, son of Richard & Mary Davis, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1756.

1757.

Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Nobs, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Laurence, son of John & Margaret Mumford, Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Sarah Witny, Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Sarah, dat<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Jane Kirby, Mar. 10, 1757.  
 Richard, son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Mar. 24.  
 Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Pope, of Upton, Appl. 24, 1757.  
 Oliver, son of James & Mary Sansom, June 26, 1757.

Visitation, July 1<sup>st</sup>.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Ann Robinson, May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1757.  
 Edward, son of Edward & Elizabeth Pink, June 19, 1757.  
 James, son of John & Mary Huggil, Aug<sup>t</sup> 21, 1757.  
 William, son of Richard & Mary Neal, of Thorp, Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
 Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Bolten, a traveler, Nov. 1, 1757.  
 Hannah, dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Romsey, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1, 1757.

Matthew, son of Matthew & Susannah Parsons, Thorp, Dec. 4.  
John, son of John & Christian Godwin, Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1757.

1758.

William, son of John & Frances Casbard, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1758.  
Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Elizabeth Parsons, Jan<sup>y</sup> 2, 1758.  
Edward, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, 1758.  
Richard, son of John & Ann Brooker, Jan<sup>y</sup> 23, 1758.  
Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of Buckler & Elizab. Hind, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23, 1758.  
John, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, Mar. 28, 1758.  
Thomas, son of Thos & Ann Corderoy, Aprill 3, 1758.  
James, son of Richard & Mary Morland, Thorp, A<sup>p</sup> 23, 1758.  
Ann, dat<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Alsworth, Upt., Appl. 30, 1758.  
Joseph, son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Corderoy, May 15, 1758.

Page 31.

\*Births.

Thomas, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Doe, baptizd May 21, 1758.  
Sarah, the Daughter of James & Ann Netherclift, May 28, 1758.  
Ann, the Daughter of Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blay, May 28, 1758.  
James, the Son of George & Eliz. Cowley, June 11, 1758.  
Ann, the Daughter of James & Eliz. Carter, Upton, July 18, 1758.  
Sarah, the Daughter of John & Sarah Ewen [*Youen written over*],  
Thorp, Sept<sup>br</sup> 19, 1758.

Frances, the Daughter of John & Martha Slade, Thorp, 7<sup>br</sup> 26.  
Martha, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Martha Grace, 8<sup>br</sup> 3, 1758.  
William, the Son of Richard & Mary Burnham, 8<sup>br</sup> 28, 1758.  
Ann, the Daughter of Richard & Eliz. Turland, 9<sup>br</sup> 12, 1758.  
John, Son of Richard & Mary Brooks, 9<sup>br</sup> 19, 1758.  
William, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Keate, Upton, 9<sup>br</sup> 28, 1758.  
Theodosia, the Daughter of Joseph & Martha Ludlow, 9<sup>br</sup> 28, 1758.  
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Huggil, x<sup>br</sup> 3, 1758.  
Martha, the Daughter of James & Mary Kittell, Up., x<sup>br</sup> 10, 1758.  
Ann Scarlet Smith, the reputed Daughter of William Smith &  
Hannah Dew, x<sup>br</sup> 28, 1758.

1759.

George, the Son of George & Martha Flexon, Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1759.  
Charles, the Son of John & Eliz. Taylor, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1759.  
John, the Son of Thomas & Sarah Pope, Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1759.  
Sarah, the Daughter of John & Rachel Band, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1759.  
Ann, the Daughter of John & Sarah Pottinger, feb<sup>y</sup> 11, 1759.  
Ann, the Daughter of Rich & Mary Davis, March 4, 1759.  
Martha, the Daughter of John & Judith West, March 25, 1759.  
Hannah, the Daughter of John & Hannah Pope, April 8, 1759.  
Elizabeth, the Daughter of James & Sarah Beckingham, April 22.  
Jonathan, the Son of William & Mary Martin, May 6, 1759.  
Samuel, the Son of Moses & sarah Kislingbury, May 27, 1759.

\* Change of handwriting.

John, the Son of Richard & Eliz. Butler, June 5, 1759.  
 Mary, the Daughter of Matthew & Ann Slade, June 17, 1759.  
 Frances, the Daughter of John & Mary Beckingham, June 24.  
 Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 32.* Baptisms. Visitation, June 29, 1759.

Hannah, the Daughter of Rich. & Mary Edney, baptizd June 29.  
 Martha, of Anthony & Ann Beckingham, baptizd July 8, 1759.  
 Sarah, of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Aldsworth, baptiz'd July 15, 1759.  
 Elizabeth, base-born of Martha Fuce, baptizd July 22, 1759.  
 Sarah, of John & Ann Fidler (Upton), baptizd Sept<sup>r</sup> 2, 1759.  
 Hannah, of Thomas & Mary Winter, baptiz'd Sept<sup>br</sup> 2, 1759.  
 John, of Richard & Eliz. Hazell, baptiz'd Sept<sup>br</sup> 9, 1759.  
 Josiah, of Thomas & Hannah Slade, baptizd Sept<sup>br</sup> 16, 1759.  
 Mary, of John & Mary Huggill (Upton), baptizd 7<sup>br</sup>, 30, 1759.  
 Joseph, of Richard & Mary Neal (Throp), baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 5, 1759.  
 Mary, of John & Sarah Youen (Throp), baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 6, 1759.  
 William, of John & Mary Huggins, baptiz'd November 29, 1759.  
 John, of William & Mary Doe, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 30, 1759.  
 Martha, of Edward & Mary Humfery, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 29, 1759.

1760.

Elizabeth, of Edward & Elizabeth Dandridge, bap. Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1760.  
 Henry, of Henry & Sarah Griniff (Upton), bap. Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 1760.  
 Elizabeth, of John & Jane Bailey, baptizd March 9, 1760.  
 John, of James & Mary Sansom, baptizd March 16, 1760.  
 Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Blay, baptizd April 20, 1760.  
 Hannah, of George & Elizabeth Cowley, baptizd April 27, 1760.  
 William, of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, baptizd May 18, 1760.  
 Anna, of John and Christian Godwin, baptiz'd June 1, 1760.  
 Ann, of Thomas & Sarah Pope (Upton), baptizd June 15, 1760.  
 John, of William & Elizabeth Sayer, baptizd Aug<sup>st</sup> 31, 1760.  
 William, of William & Mary Joseph, baptizd 7<sup>ber</sup> 7, 1760.  
 Frances, of Thomas & Jane Humfery, baptiz'd 7<sup>br</sup> 18, 1760.  
 Henry, of Joseph & Elizabeth Corderoy, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 29, 1760.  
 James, of James & Mary Kittle, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 23, 1760.  
 Humfrey Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 33.*

1760.

Elizabeth, of William & Mary Martin, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 23, 1760.  
 Hannah, of John & Mary Huggill, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 30, 1760.  
 Thomas, of James & Eliz. Carter, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 21, 1760.  
 Martha, of George & Martha Flexon, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 21, 1760.

1761.

Gold, Sarah, of John & Alice, baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11, 1761.  
 Nobes, Anna, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptized March 8<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Parsons, Martha, of Daniel & Elizabeth, baptizd March 14<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Brooks, William, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 22<sup>d</sup> 1761.  
 Slade, Joseph, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd March 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Watson, Rachel, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 29, 1761.  
 Taylor, William, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd April 12, 1761.  
 Duck, Thomas, of Joseph & Anna, baptiz'd April 26, 1761.  
 Huggill, Elizabeth, of William & Martha, baptizd May 3<sup>d</sup> 1761.  
 Grinnif, Mary, of William & Sarah, baptiz'd May 24, 1761.  
 Alder, *alias* Aldworth, Dennis, of William & Anna, baptiz'd  
 June 14, 1761.

Visitation, June y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1761.

Edney, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptizd July 12, 1761.  
 Briant, James, of Thomas & Mary, baptiz'd July 12, 1761.  
 Pope, Richard, of Thomas & Sarah baptizd July 12, 1761.  
 Winter, Sarah, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd, July 26, 1761.

Humphrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 34.

Wright, John, of William & Elizabeth, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.  
 Humfery, Ilbury, of Edward & Mary, baptizd August 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Brooker, Anna, of John & Anna, baptizd August 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Robertson, Joseph, of Richard & Ann, baptiz'd Sept<sup>br</sup> 20, 1761.  
 Huggins, Mary, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 27, 1761.  
 Corderoy, Joseph, of Thomas & Martha, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Hazell, Mary, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptized 8<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
 Beekingham, Ann, of Anthony & Ann, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 25, 1761.  
 Sayer, Mary, of Peter & Martha, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 30, 1761.  
 Doe, Hannah, of Moses and Mary, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 30, 1761.  
 Yeates, Mary, of Edward and Ann baptizd, decembr 25, 1761.

1762.

Fuce, John, the base-born Child of Martha, baptizd Jany. 10.  
 Doe, Aaron, of William & Mary, baptizd Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1762.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, of John & Hannah, baptizd Feb<sup>y</sup> 28, 1762.  
 Slade, Sarah, of Thomas & Hannah, baptizd Febr<sup>y</sup> 28, 1762.  
 Butler, William, of Richard & Betty, baptizd March 14, 1762.  
 Dew, Mary, base born of Hannah Dew, baptizd March 14, 1762.  
 Sidery, Elizabeth, of Joseph & Mary, baptizd March 21, 1762.  
 Blay, Francis, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd April 25, 1762.  
 Smart, John, of Joseph & Prudence, baptizd April 25, 1762.  
 Neal, Frances, of Richard & Mary, baptizd May 2, 1762.  
 Bailey, Edward, of John & Jane, baptizd May 30, 1762.  
 Powell, Mary, base born of Ann Clark by F. P., baptizd May 30

Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 35.

Wadkins, Leah, of Richard & Mary, baptizd June 6, 1762.  
 Fidler, Mary, of John & Mary, baptizd June 20, 1762.



Sansom, Ann, of James and Mary, baptizd June 27, 1762.  
 Beckingham, James, of James and Jemima, baptizd July 4, 1762.

Visitation, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.

[Blank space of about four lines, with only the names Corderoy, Huntmill, and Taylor.]

Parsons, Mary, of Richard & Mary, baptizd August 15, 1762.  
 Pope, Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd september 26, 1762.  
 Huggins, Martha, of John & Mary, baptizd september 26, 1762.  
 Cowley, Elizabeth, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd October 31.  
 Martin, Francis, of William & Mary, baptizd November 14, 1762.  
 Godwin, Frances, of John & Christian Godwin, bapt<sup>zd</sup> 9<sup>br</sup> 14, 1762.  
 Hasdon, Sarah, of Thomas & Jane (strangers from Bucks),  
 baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 14, 1762.

Church, Thomas, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd Dec<sup>br</sup> 6, 1762.  
 Grinniff, Martha, of William & Sarah, baptizd Dec<sup>br</sup> 12, 1762.

1763.

Wright, David, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd febr<sup>ry</sup> 6, 1763.  
 Ludlow, Mary, of William & Eleanor, baptizd febr<sup>ry</sup> 27, 1763.  
 Doe, Joseph, of Moses & Mary, baptizd March 5, 1763.  
 Dandridge, Hannah, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd March 6.  
 Loder, Richard, of Robert & Elizabeth, baptiz<sup>d</sup> April 10, 1763.

Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 36.

Dew, Mary, of Solomon & Elizabeth, baptizd March 27, 1763.  
 Winter, Mary, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd April 10, 1763.  
 Butler, James, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd April 24, 1763.  
 Badcock, Richard, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd May 1, 1763.  
 Slade, Frances, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd May 29, 1763.  
 Shepherd, Hester, of William & Mary, baptizd May 29, 1763.

Visitation, June 22, 1763.

Netherclift, Mark, of James & Ann, baptizd June 22, 1763.  
 Sayer, Charles, of William & Betty, baptizd July 3, 1763.  
 Kittle, Thomas, of James & Mary, baptizd July 3, 1763.  
 Pottinger, Mary, of John & Sarah, baptizd July 3, 1763.  
 Ludlow, Charlotte, of Joseph & Martha, baptizd July 10, 1763.  
 Youen, Jane, of John & Sarah, baptiz'd July 12, 1763.  
 Doe, Thomas, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd July 17, 1763.  
 Carter, Francis, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd November 6, 1763.  
 Merryman, Susan, of Arthur & Sarah, baptizd November 6, 1763.  
 Casbard, Richard, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd November 27, 1763.  
 Nobes, Hester, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd December 24.  
 Beckingham, Charles, of James & Jane, baptizd December 24.  
 Blake, Thomas, of Francis & Betty, baptizd December 24, 1763.  
 Winter, William, of [James] Richard & Jane, baptizd December 25.



1764.

Blay, Benjamin, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd Jan<sup>y</sup> 8, 1764.Davis, Elizabeth, of Richard & Mary, baptizd Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 1764.

Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 37.*Westal, Lydia, of John & Jane, baptizd March 4<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Barrett, William, of Johnathan &amp; Christian, baptizd March 18.

Flexon, Charity, of George &amp; Martha, baptizd March 25, 1764.

Hazell, Richard, of Richard &amp; Elizabeth, baptizd April 1, 1764.

Bushnell, Henry, base-born of Christian, baptizd April 8, 1764.

Brooks, Martha, of Richard &amp; Mary, baptizd April 15, 1764.

Pope, Thomas, of John &amp; Hannah, baptizd April 22, 1764.

Huggins, Martha, of Thomas &amp; Elizabeth, baptizd April 29, 1764.

Curtoys, John, of John &amp; Mary, baptizd June 12, 1764.

Ludlow, Susanna, of Richard & Theodosia, baptizd July 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.Wright, William, of Edward & Catherine, baptizd July 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.Slade Uthorp, Sarah, of John & Martha, baptizd July 18<sup>th</sup> 1764.Taylor, John, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1764.

Youen, John, of John &amp; Sarah, baptizd July 31, 1764.

Church, Mary, of John &amp; Mary, baptizd August 12, 1764.

Humfry, Susan, of Edward &amp; Mary, baptizd September 6, 1764.

Pottinger, Mary, of John &amp; Sarah, baptizd September 30, 1764.

Watkins, Martha, of Richard & Mary, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 30, 1764.

Pope, Richard, of Thomas &amp; sarah, baptizd October 7, 1764.

Badcock, Elizabeth, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd Nov<sup>br</sup> 17.

Grinniff, John, of William &amp; Sarah, baptizd November 17, 1764.

1765.

Fidler, Martha, of John &amp; Ann, baptizd January 6, 1765.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.*Page 38.*

Gold, Robert, of John &amp; \*Alice Gold, baptizd January 20, 1765.

Smith, Benjamin, of Thomas &amp; Ann, baptizd January 20, 1765.

Childs, Elizabeth, base-born of Ann Childs, baptiz'd feb<sup>ry</sup> 17, 1765.

†Smythies, Henry Yeats, of Humphrey &amp; Catherine, born at

South Moreton & baptiz'd there, born feb<sup>ry</sup> 15, 1765.

Winter, Martha, of Richard &amp; Jane, baptizd february 24, 1765.

Parsons, Rebecca, of Richard & Mary, baptizd March 3<sup>d</sup> 1765.Martin, Ruth, of William & Mary, baptizd March 3<sup>d</sup> 1765.

Somersby, Richard, of Moses &amp; Mary, baptiz'd february 15, 1765.

Sansom, Hannah, of James &amp; Mary, baptizd March 17, 1765.

Wright, Mary, of William &amp; Elizabeth, baptizd March 17, 1765.

Brooks, Thomas, of Richard &amp; Mary, baptizd March 31, 1765.

Palmer, Richard, of John &amp; Ann, baptizd April 14, 1765.

\* "Alice" marked out.

† Interlined.

Kettle, Rebecca, of James & Mary, baptizd May 5, 1765.  
 Sayer, Martha, of Peter & Martha, baptizd May 7, 1765.  
 Slade, Thomas, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd June 9, 1765.  
 Winter, Jane, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd (*no date given*).

Visitation, July y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1765.

Yeats, Frances, of Edward & Ann, baptizd July 14, 1765.  
 Weston, Jane, of John & Mary, baptizd August 11, 1765.  
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, of William & Mary, baptizd Aug<sup>st</sup> 11, 1765.  
 Casbeard, Sarah, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd August 25, 1765.  
 Beckingham, Joseph, of James & Jane, baptizd Nov<sup>br</sup> 17, 1765.

1766.

Curtis, Martha, of John & Mary, baptizd January 12, 1765 (1766).  
 Blake, William, of Francis & Elizabeth, baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19, 1765  
 (1766).  
 Youen, Eleanor, of John & Sarah, baptizd January 21, 1765 (1766).  
 Barrett, Martha, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd february 9,  
 1765 (1766).  
 Butler, Sarah, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd March 2, 1765  
 (1766).

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies.

Page 39.

Gold, William, of John & Sarah, baptizd March 9, 1766.  
 Carter, William, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd March 20, 1766.  
 Dandridge, Jane, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd April 13, 1766.  
 Davis, Hannah, of Richard & Mary, baptizd May 18, 1766.  
 Wright, Edward, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd May 20, 1766.  
 Badcock, Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptiz'd May 22, 1766.  
 Huggill, Mary, of William & Martha, baptizd June 8, 1766.

Visitation, June 11<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Sayer, Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd July 2, 1766.  
 Grinnif, Rachel, of William & Sarah, baptizd July 6, 1766.  
 Westall, John, of John & Jane, baptizd July 13, 1766.  
 Hall, John, of Richard & Jane, baptizd August 31, 1766.  
 Church, John, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 28, 1766.  
 Hazel, Martha, of Richard\* & Elizabeth,\* baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> 9, 1766.  
 Bailey, Hannah, of John & Jane, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 14, 1766.  
 Slade, Eleanor, of John & Martha, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 30, 1766. Upthorp.

1767.

Shepherd, William, of William & Mary, baptiz'd January 18, 1767.  
 Wadkins, Mary, of Richard & Mary, baptiz'd february 8, 1767.

\* In the original these names are crossed out, and the following side-note appears: "N.B. y<sup>e</sup> names of these parents were eras'd by mistake."

Palmer, Stephen, of John & Ann, baptiz'd April 5, 1767.  
 Childs, Mary, of William & Ann, baptiz'd April 12, 1767.  
 Pope, Mary, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd May 10, 1767.  
 Taylor, Joanna, of John & Elizabeth, baptiz'd May 10, 1767.  
 Sayer, Ann, of Peter & Martha, baptizd May 20, 1767.

Visitation, June 20, 1767.

\*Smythies, Catherine, of Humphry & Catherine, born at South Moreton, August 24<sup>th</sup> 1766, wrongly placed.

Huggins, Thomas, of John & Ann, baptizd June 21, 1767.

Kittle, John, of James & Mary, baptizd June 21, 1767.

Gold, John, of John & Alice, baptizd June 28, 1767.

Page 40.

Barrett, Elizabeth, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd July 8.

Winter, Hannah, of Richard & Jane, baptizd July 26, 1767.

Winter, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd August 2, 1767.

Alder, Ann, of William & Ann, baptiz'd August 14, 1767.

Parsons, Richard, of Richard & Mary, baptizd September 27.

Arnold, John, of Thomas & Martha, baptizd October 18, 1767.

Casbeard, Hannah, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd November 1, 1767.

Martin, Thomas, of William & Mary, baptizd November 8, 1767.

Badcock, Henry, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd December 17, 1767. Upton.

Fidler, Anna, of John & Anna, baptizd December 17, 1767. Upton.  
 1768.

Flexon, Richard, of George & Martha, baptizd February 7, 1768.

Ludlow, William, of William & Eleanor, baptized February 14.

Huggins, William, of James & Martha, baptizd March 13, 1768.

Wright, Martha, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd March 13, 1768.

Slade, Matthew, of Matthew & Ann, baptizd May 29, 1768.

Hedgcock, John, of Francis & Mary, baptizd June 5, 1768.

Grinniff, Elizabeth, of William & Sarah, baptizd July 3, 1768.

Ball, William, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd July 24, 1768.

Visitation, July 29, 1768.

Yeats, Hannah, of Richard & Mary, baptiz'd July 31, 1768.  
 Upton.

Gammon, Grace, of William & Frances, baptizd September 21, 1768. Upton.

Humfrey, Mary, of Edward & Mary, baptizd September 26, 1768.

Huggins, William, of John & Ann, baptizd October 23, 1768.

Wells, John, of George & Mary, baptizd November 23, 1768.

Butler, Jacob, of John & Martha, baptizd December 28, 1768.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

\* This entry should apparently have been entered in the previous year.

Page 41.

1769.

Somerby, Joseph, base-born of Mary, baptiz'd January 8, 1769.

Joseph Mason, the reputed Father.

Shepherd, John, of William & Mary, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22, 1769.

Winter, Hannah, of Richard & Jane, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22, 1769.

Church, George, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29, 1769.

Sayer, John, of Peter & Martha, baptizd february 4, 1769.

Stone, Elizabeth, of William & Martha, baptizd feb<sup>y</sup> 21, 1769.

Hall, Eleanor, of Richard & Jane, baptizd March 5, 1769.

Alder, Elizabeth, of William & Ann, baptizd March 12, 1769.

Upton.

Barrett, John, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd March 19, 1769.

Casbeard, Elizabeth, An Adult & Widow, baptizd April 2, 1769.

Carter, Richard, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd April 16, 1769.

Upton.

Powell, Mary, of Thomas & Alice, baptizd April 16, 1769.

Butler, Martha, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd April 23, 1769.

Wooders, Martha, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd May 28, 1769.

Sayer, Mary, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd May 14, 1769.

Huggill, William, of William & Martha, baptizd June 18, 1769.

Visitation, July 7, 1769.

Dew, Robert, of Solomon & Elizabeth, baptizd July 9, 1769.

Witney, Hannah, of John & Ann, baptizd July 16, 1769.

Dandridge, Edward, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd July 28.

Humfrey James, of John & Catherine, baptized August 6, 1769.

Blake, Hannah, of Francis & Elizabeth, baptizd September 3.

Hall, Joseph, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd September 10, 1769.

Childs, Ann, of William & Ann, baptizd October 1, 1769. Upton.

Hughes, John, of Edward & Ann, baptizd October 15, 1769.

Wadkins, Elizabeth, of Richard & Mary, baptizd October 29.

1769. Upton.

Bell, Mary Martha, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd October 29.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 42.

Badcock, William, of Henry & Elizabeth, baptizd Nov<sup>br</sup> 24, 1769.

Upton.

Pottinger, John, of John & Sarah, baptizd December 25, 1769.

Upton.

1770.

Ball, Mary, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd January 14, 1770.

Casbeard, Joseph, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd January 21, 1770.

King, Ann, of William & Hannah, baptizd february 8, 1770.

Hazell, William, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd March 4, 1770.

Doe, Amey, of George & Elizabeth, aged 7 years, baptizd March 30.

Wright, Mary, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd April 11, 1770.



Castle, Susanna, of John & Mary (admitted into y<sup>e</sup> congregation, baptizd privately 9<sup>br</sup> 1769), April 24, 1770. Upton.  
 Kettle, Richard, of James & Mary, baptizd April 29, 1770. Upton.  
 Huggins, John, of James & Martha, baptizd May 6, 1770.  
 Taylor, Susan, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd May 13, 1770.  
 Westall, William, of John & Jane, baptizd June 3<sup>d</sup> 1770. Upton.  
 James, Richard, of Robert & Ann (of Lockinge), baptizd June 24.  
 Yeates, William, of Richard & Mary, baptizd August 5, 1770.  
 Upton.  
 Stone, William, of William & Martha, baptizd Aug<sup>t</sup> 11, 1770.  
 Palmer, Thomas, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd August 26, 1770.  
 Huggins, John, of John & Ann, baptizd September 23, 1770.  
 Flexon, John, of John & Martha, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 30, 1770.  
 Martin, Sarah, of William & Mary, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 30, 1770. Upton.  
 Gold, Alice, of John & Alice, baptizd Sept<sup>r</sup> 30, 1770.  
 Shepherd, Ann, of William & Mary, baptizd October 28, 1770.  
 Castle, William, of John & Mary, baptizd Oct<sup>br</sup> 28, 1770. Upton.  
 Crips, Catherine, of John & Mary, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 11, 1770.  
 Humfrey, Sarah, of Edward & Mary, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 4, 1770.  
 Wells, George, of George & Mary, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 5, 1770.  
 Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth, of William & Mary, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 3, 1770.  
 Aston Upthorpe.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

July 10<sup>th</sup>, Visitation day.

Page 43.

1771.

Alder, Sophia, of William & Ann, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12, 1771. Upton.  
 Hoggill, Robert Witherel (base-born), of Hannah, baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20, 1771 (Robert Witherell y<sup>e</sup> reputed Father).  
 Parsons, Joseph, of Richard & Mary, baptizd February 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.  
 Powell, Hannah, of Thomas & Martha, baptiz'd feb<sup>ry</sup> 17, 1771.  
 Barrett, Johnathan, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd feb<sup>ry</sup> 17.  
 Ludlow, John, of William & Eleanor (received into y<sup>e</sup> Congregation after private baptism, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12), April 4, 1771. Upton.  
 Ball, John, of John & Mary, baptizd April 14<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Winter, Richard, of Jane (Widow), baptizd April 17<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Doe, Johnathan, of George & Elizabeth (received into the congregation), April 17, 1771.  
 Sayer, Sarah, of Peter & Martha, baptizd April 19, 1771.  
 Bailey, Mary, of Jane (Widow), baptizd April 28, 1771.  
 Doe, John, of William & Mary, baptizd June 9<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
 Humfry, Benjamin, of John & Catherine, baptizd June 16, 1771.  
 Church, William, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd baptizd June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Woodward, Mary, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd June 23, 1771.  
 Knight, Elizabeth (base-born) of Martha, baptizd July 8, 1771.  
 Westall, Mary, of John & Jane, baptizd July 21, 1771. Upton.



Cotterell, Joseph, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd August 18<sup>th</sup> 1771.  
Grinnif, William, of William & Sarah, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 29, 1771.  
Upton.

Williams, James, of John & Sarah (Travellers), bap<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>br</sup> 10, 1771.  
Castle, Ann, of John & Mary, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 12, 1771. Upton.  
Casbeard, Lætitia, of Joseph & Jane, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 30, 1771.  
Hum<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 44.

1772.

Hall, William, of Richard & Jane, baptizd January 19<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Dearlove, Frances, of William & Lucy, baptizd January 26, 1772.  
Upton.

Aldrich, Hannah, of Robert & Ann, baptizd february 9<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Huggins, Sarah, of James & Martha, baptizd february 16<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Fidler, John, of John & Ann, baptizd february 23, 1772. Upton.  
Emblin, Ann, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd March 12, 1772.  
Prince, Hester, of James & Jane (belongs to Wantage), bap<sup>d</sup>  
March 16, 1772. Wantage.

Hall, Ann, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd May 8<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Grimshaw, Charles, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd May 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Wright, Sarah, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd May 24<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Alder, William, of William & Ann (Upton), baptizd June 8<sup>th</sup>,  
1772. Upton.

Yeats, Mary, of Richard & Mary (Upton), baptizd July 5<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Upton.

Huggins, Martha, of John & Ann, baptizd July 5, 1772.  
Watkins, Winifred, of Richard & Mary, baptizd July 5, 1772.  
Upton.

Butler, Elizabeth, of John & Martha (Thrup), baptizd July 7.  
Viner, William, of Alice (base-born), baptizd July 12, 1772.  
Huggill, William, of William & Martha (Upton), baptizd July 19,  
1772. Upton.

Childs, Frances, of Ann (base-born), baptizd August 16, 1772.  
Upton.

Lydiat, Mary, of Joseph & Sarah, baptizd August 23, 1772.  
Kettle, Robert, of James & Mary (Upton), baptizd October 20,  
1772. Upton.

Huggins, Robert, of John & Mary, baptizd October 28, 1772.  
Crips, Thomas, of John & Mary, baptizd October 28, 1772.  
Pottinger, William, of John & Sarah, baptizd November 22,  
1772. Upton.

Hum<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

1773.

Shepherd, William, of William & Mary, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10, 1773.  
Stone, Martha, of William & Martha, baptizd d<sup>o</sup> 12, 1773.  
Robinson, William, of Richard & Mary, baptizd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11, 1773.

Dorn, Sarah, of William & Ann, baptizd Febr<sup>y</sup> 15, 1773. Abingdon.  
 Ball, Thomas, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd do. 21, 1773.  
 Aldrich, Francis, of Robert & Ann, baptizd April 11, 1773.  
 Cotterell, Ann, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd May 9, 1773.  
 Taylor, John, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd June 13, 1773.  
 Doe, Martha, of William & Mary Doe, Jun<sup>r</sup>, bap<sup>d</sup> June 21, 1773.  
 Castle, Elizabeth, of John & Mary (admitted into y<sup>e</sup> Congregation,  
 privately baptizd before), July 25, 1773. Upton.  
 George, William, of Anthony & Phoebe, baptizd July 25, 1773.  
 Upton.  
 Humfery, Hannah, of Edward & Mary, baptizd (privately),  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 9, 1773.  
 Money, William, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd Sept<sup>br</sup> 26, 1773.  
 Humfries, Rose, of John & Catherine, baptizd Sept<sup>br</sup> 26, 1773.  
 Dearlove, Ann, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd Nov<sup>br</sup> 17, 1773.  
 Upton.  
 Alder, John Dymmer, of William & Ann, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 13, 1773.  
 Upton.  
 King, Stephen, of William & Hannah, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 20, 1773.  
 Hazell, Mary, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 12, 1773.

1774.

Emblin, Rose, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd January 9, 1774.  
 Hall, Richard, of Richard & Jane, baptizd february 6, 1774.  
 Huggins, James, of James & Martha, baptizd february 13, 1774.  
 Castle, John, of John & Mary, baptizd March 3, 1774. Upton.  
 Westall, Rachel, of John & Jane (privately baptizd), admitted  
 into the congregation May 26, 1776. Upton.  
 Woodward, Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth, baptizd March 13.  
 Corderoy, Ann, of William & Sarah, baptizd April 24, 1774.  
 Lookman, Mary, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd May 1, 1774.  
 Barret, Martha, of Johnathan & Christian, baptizd May 1, 1774.  
 Humfrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 46.

Visitation, May 4<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Blake, Elizabeth, of Francis & Elizab<sup>th</sup>, baptizd 29<sup>th</sup> May 1774.  
 Wright, Robert, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd June 12, 1774.  
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, of Robert & Ann, baptizd June 12, 1774.  
 Church, Joseph, of George & Eliza<sup>th</sup>, baptizd July 3, 1774.  
 Mayo, Sophia, of Robert & Sarah, baptizd July 10, 1774.  
 Grimshaw, Thomas, of James & Abigail, baptizd August 21, 1774.  
 Sayer, Elizabeth, of Peter & Martha, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 25, 1774.  
 Cotterell, Martha, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 25, 1774.  
 French, Joseph, of Lydia (base-born), Joseph Bernard reputed  
 father), baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 23, 1774.

Wells, John, of Elizabeth (base-born), George Wells, apothecary, reputed father, privately baptizd only.

Yeats, Francis, of Richard & Mary, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> (no date), 1774. Upton.

Armstrong, William, of William & Mary, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 29, 1774.

1775.

Huggill, William, of John & Mary, baptizd January 2<sup>d</sup> 1774.

Ball, Elizabeth, of John & Eliza<sup>th</sup>, baptizd January 8<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Humfrey, Ann, of Edward & Mary, baptizd January 10<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Hughes, James, of Edward & Ann, baptizd January 22, 1774.

Prior, Richard, of Mary (base-born), baptizd february 26, 1775.

Aston Upthorpe.

Butler, Edward, of John & Martha, baptizd february 26, 1775.

Aston Upthorpe.

Parsons, Richard, of Frances & Clarity, baptizd March 26, 1775.

Aston Upthorpe.

Castle, Lydia, of John & Mary (privately baptizd), April 2<sup>d</sup>, admitted into the Congregation June 13, 1775. Upton.

Cotterell, Thomas, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd May 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Pointer, Benjamin, of Richard & Hester, baptizd June 25, 1775.

Upton.

George, Mary, of Anthony & Phoebe, baptizd June 25, 1775.

Upton.

Money, Sophia, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd May 11, 1775.

Visitation, July 5<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Page 47.

1775.

Dandridge, Susan, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd July 9<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Corderoy, Henry, of William & Sarah, baptizd July 30, 1775.

Wyatt, Mary, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptized same day,

July 30, 1775.

Herbert, Martha, of Robert & Rachel, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 17, 1775.

Upton.

Kilby, Elizabeth, of William & Jane, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 12, 1775.

Dearlove, Martha, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 1, 1775. Upton.

Patey, Josiah, of Thomas & Martha, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 2, 1775.

Aldridge, James, of Robert & Ann, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 2, 1775.

Lookman, Ann, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 29, 1775.

Mayo, Robert, of Robert & Sarah, baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 12, 1775.

Field, Martha, of Robert & (blank), baptizd 9<sup>br</sup> 12, 1775. Aston

Upthorp.

Slade, Mary, of Richard & Martha, baptized 9<sup>br</sup> 17, 1775.

Watkins, Thomas, of Richard & Ann, baptiz'd 9<sup>br</sup> 19, 1775.

Palmer, John, of John & Ann, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 3, 1775.

Alder, Richard, of William & Ann, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 14, 1775. Upton.

[About a third of this page blank.]

*Page 48.*

1776.

Huggins, Joseph, of James & Martha, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7, 1776.  
 Taylor, Michael, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd febr<sup>ry</sup> 4, 1776.  
 Doe, William, of William & Mary, baptizd febr<sup>ry</sup> 6, 1776.  
 Shepherd, Thomas, of William & Mary, baptizd febr<sup>ry</sup> 11, 1776.  
 Smith, William, of Joseph & Mary, baptiz'd March 10, 1776.  
 Aston Upthorpe.  
 Money, Sarah, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd July 28, 1776.  
 Wallis, Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd Septem<sup>br</sup> 30, 1776.  
 Castle, Charlotte, of John & Mary, baptizd May 21, 1776. Upton.  
 Westall, William, of John & Jane, baptizd May 26, 1776. Upton.  
 Castle, Ann, of Sarah (base born), baptized June 2, 1776.  
 William Woodley, reputed Father. Upton.  
 Stone, Susan, of William & Martha, baptizd June 24, 1776.  
 Wright, William, of William & Elizabeth, baptizd June 30, 1776.  
 Hall, Joseph, of Richard & Jane, baptizd June 30, 1776.  
 Vicars, James, of Seth & Sarah, baptizd June 30, 1776.  
 Cotterell, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 30, 1776.  
 Robinson, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 6, 1776.  
 Corderoy, Joseph, of William & Sarah, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 6, 1776.

H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.*Page 49.*

Slade, William, of Ann (base-born), John Pope reputed Fathér,  
 baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 13, 1776.  
 George, William, of Anthony & Phoebe, baptizd 8<sup>br</sup> 27, 1776.  
 Upton.  
 Kilby, Ann, of William & Jane, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 8, 1776.  
 Hazell, Joseph, of Richard & Elizabeth, baptizd x<sup>br</sup> 22, 1776.

1777.

Witney, Mary, of William & Hannah, baptized January 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Yeats, Thomas, of Richard & Mary, baptized January 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Upton.  
 Lookman, William, of Thomas & Ann, baptized February 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Church, Benjamin, of George & Elizabeth, bap<sup>d</sup> March 16<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Blake, Mary, of Francis & Elizabeth, baptized March 16<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Huggins, John, of John & Mary, baptized March 23<sup>d</sup> 1777.  
 Wise, John, of William & Amey, baptized April 13<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Ball, Charles, of John & Elizabeth, baptized April 27<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Dearlove, Thomas, of Thomas & Lucy, baptized April 6<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Upton.  
 Grimshaw, Sarah, of James & Abigail, baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Sansom, John, of Sarah (base born), baptized July 13<sup>th</sup> 1777.



Watkins, Joseph, of Richard & Ann, baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
Upton.

Goddard, Joseph, of John & Eleanor, baptized August 17<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
Upton.

Hy Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 50.*

Greenaway, William, of Thomas & Mary, baptized August 17<sup>th</sup>.  
West, Susan, of John & Elizabeth, baptized August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1777.  
Hughes, William, of Edward & Ann, baptized September 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Curtis, Frances, of Thomas & Sarah, baptized September 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Church, Martha, of Elizabeth (base born), baptized September  
28<sup>th</sup> 1777. John Rumsey, reputed Father.

Barker, Sarah Martha, of Robert & Eleanor, privately baptized  
October 5<sup>th</sup> (Battersea, Surrey), admitted into the congrega-  
tion October 26<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Casheard, Susan, of Joseph & Jane, baptized November 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Gold, Mary, of John & Alice, baptizd December 7, 1777.

1778.

Pointer, Hester, of Richard & Hester, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Upton.

Humfries, Sarah, of John & Catherine, baptizd March 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.  
Lookman, Martha, of Thomas & Ann, baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.  
Pottinger, George, of Ann (base-born), baptizd March 23, 1778.  
Richard Hazell, the reputed Father.

Woodidge, James, of Richard & Hannah, baptizd April 12, 1778.  
Wyatt, John, of Edward & Elizabeth, baptizd April 19<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Huggill, Martha, of William & Martha, baptizd April 26, 1778.  
Upton.

Dearlove, Mary, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd May 3<sup>d</sup> 1778. Upton.  
Rumsey, William, of James & Sarah, baptizd May 11<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Corderoy, Abraham, of William & Ann, baptizd May 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 51.*

Alder, Frances, of William & Ann, baptizd May 23, 1778.  
Aldridge, William, of Robert & Ann, baptizd June 8<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Emblin, Christian, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd June 15, 1778.  
Cotterell, Thomas, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd July 13, 1778.  
Parsons, James, of Richard & Mary, baptizd October 4, 1778.  
Huggins, Benjamin, of James & Martha, baptizd October 25.  
Robinson, Martha Humfrey, of Richard & Mary, baptizd Decem-  
ber 8<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Simes, Martha, of John & Mary, baptizd December 28<sup>th</sup> 1778.

1779.

Goddard, Elizabeth Frances, of John & Eleanor, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11.  
Witney, John, of William & Hannah, baptizd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1779.



Smith, Susan, of William & Mary, baptizd Febr<sup>y</sup> 7, 1779. Upton.  
Herbert, Thomas, of Robert & Rachel, baptizd March 21<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Upton.

Hall, Jonathan, of James & Elizabeth, baptizd April 7<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Slade, Martha, of Richard & Martha, baptizd April 18<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Huggins, Ann, of Ann (base-born), baptizd April 18<sup>th</sup> 1779. John  
Gilmore, reputed Father.

Humfries, Ann, of John & Katherine, baptizd April 25<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Butler, Sarah, of Thomas & Hannah, baptiz'd June 6<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Upton.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 52.*

Kilby, George, of William & Jane, baptizd June 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Hunt, William, of Thomas & Hannah, baptizd July 11<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Rickson, Mary, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd July 18<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Visitation at Wantage, July 24.

Yates, Elizabeth, of Richard & Mary, baptizd July 25<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Upton.

Parsons, Frances, of Francis & Charity, baptizd July 25, 1779.  
Aston Upthorp.

Norris, William, of Thomas & Frances, baptizd August 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.  
Upton.

Ball, Jonathan, of John & Elizabeth, baptized August 15<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Huggins, Ambrose, of John & Mary, baptizd September 26, 1779.

Goddard, Catherine, of William & Jane Gammon, bap<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>br</sup> 28,  
1779. Chilton.

Witney, Thomas (base-born) of Ann, baptizd October 3<sup>d</sup> 1779.

John Rumsey, the reputed Father, this being the second  
bastard sworn to him.

Castle, Richard, of John & Mary, baptizd October 20<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Rumsey, Stephen Robinson, of James & Sarah, baptizd Oct<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>,

Smith, Ann, of William & Sarah, baptizd November 7<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Upton.

Lambourn, William, of William & Dinah, baptizd November 7<sup>th</sup>.

Bell, John, of John & Mary, baptizd November 20<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Lookman, William, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd December 11<sup>th</sup>.

Smith, John, of John & Hannah, baptizd December 27<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 53.*

1780.

West, Mary, of William & Hannah, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 80.

Dearlove, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Lucy, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 1780. Upton.

Corderoy, Abraham, of William & Sarah, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Alder, James, of Robert & Martha, baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Doe, John, an Adult (aged 73), baptizd January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Hughes, Elizabeth, of Edward & Ann, baptizd February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Badcock, Sarah, of Richard & Martha, baptizd February 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Gold, Ann, of John & Alice, baptizd March 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Church, Noah, of George & Elizabeth, baptizd March 19<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Aldridge, Richard, of Robert & Ann, baptizd March 19<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Pointer, Sarah, of Richard & Hester, baptizd March 28<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Upton.

Dicker, Maria, of Seth & Rachel, baptizd April 3<sup>d</sup> 1780.

Parsons, George, of Richard & Ann, baptizd April 16<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Throp.

Clargoe, William, of Isaac & Martha, baptizd May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Wantage.

Humfries, Catherine, of John & Catherine, baptizd June 25<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Visitation, July 5<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Wooldridge, John, of Richard & Hannah, baptizd July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Alder, Richard Slade, of William & Ann, baptizd July 22<sup>d</sup> 1780.

Upton.

Slade, Mary (base-born), of Ann, baptizd July 22<sup>d</sup> 1780. J.

Diggins, of Aston, reputed Father.

Bunce, John, of William & Mary, baptizd privately April 26<sup>th</sup>,  
admitted into the Congregation July 27, 80.

Smith, Frances, of Joseph & Frances, baptizd October the 3<sup>d</sup>,  
1780. Upton.

Goddard, Frances, of John & Eleanor, baptizd October the 3<sup>d</sup>,  
1780. Upton.

Butler, Mary, of Francis & Lydia, baptizd October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1780.  
Upton.

Tubb, Sarah, of William & Mary, baptizd October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
Throp.

Green, Joseph (base-born), of Frances, baptizd October the 8<sup>th</sup>  
1780. Jos. Pointer, the reputed Father.

Butler, Robert, of Thomas & Hannah, baptizd November y<sup>e</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup> 1780. Upton.

Emblin, Thomas, of Thomas & Mary, baptizd November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

Whiting, Will<sup>m</sup>, of William & Mary, baptizd December y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 54.

1781.

Shepherd, Ann, of William & Mary, baptizd January 6<sup>th</sup> 81.

Lookman, Ann, of Thomas & Ann (privately), January 14<sup>th</sup> 81.

Witney, William, of William & Hannah, baptizd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 81.

Smith, William, of John & Hannah, baptizd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 81.

Martin, William, of William & Ann, baptizd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 81.

Walter, Elizabeth, of John & Mary, baptizd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 81.

Huggins, Jane, of James & Martha, baptizd March 12<sup>th</sup> 81.

Grimshaw, Robert, of James & Abigail, baptizd March 25<sup>th</sup> 81,  
being 3 yrs. old *i.e.* 3 months.

Cotterell, James, of Thomas & Ann, baptizd March 25<sup>th</sup> 81, the same age.

Rumsey, James, of James & Sarah, baptizd March 30<sup>th</sup> 81.

Wyatt, Ann, of Edward & Elizabeth, bapt<sup>d</sup> April 1, 81, being 1 year old.

West, Richard, of William & Hannah, baptizd April 15<sup>th</sup> 81.

Palmer, Elizabeth, of John & Ann, baptizd April 22<sup>d</sup> 81.

Didcock, William, of Joseph & Judith, baptizd May 13<sup>th</sup> 81.  
Throp.

Ball, James, of John & Elizabeth, baptizd May 20<sup>th</sup> 81.

Woodwards, Judith, of John & Martha, baptizd June 3<sup>d</sup> 81.

N.B. Never yet returned thanks in the Church, June 25<sup>th</sup> 81.

Visitation, July 4<sup>th</sup> 81.

Aldrige, Francis, of Robert & Ann, baptizd July 8<sup>th</sup> 81.

Simpson, Martha, of Joseph & Hannah, baptizd August 12<sup>th</sup> 81.  
Throp.

Rixon, James, of Thomas & Sarah, baptizd Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 81.

Kilby, Martha, of William & Jane, baptizd Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 81.

Turton, James (base-born), of Cuzziah, baptizd 7<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 81.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Humfrey of Upton, reputed Father.

Lookman, Ann, of Thomas & Ann, rec<sup>d</sup> into the Congregation, having been privately baptizd Sept<sup>br</sup> 2, 81.

Stanmore, Elizabeth, of William & Mary, baptizd Sept<sup>br</sup> 16, 81.  
Upton.

H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 55.*

1781. \*Baptized.

Robert, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Beckingham, Octob<sup>r</sup> 21.

Thomas, son of Johnathan & Ann Martin, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18.

William, son of Thomas & Ann Cotterel, Decem<sup>r</sup> 30.

Baptisms in the year 1782.

Ann, Daughter of William & Mary Tubb, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

William, son of Th<sup>s</sup> & Mary Yeates, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

William, Son of Richard & Mary Bell, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah, Daught<sup>r</sup> of William & Amey Wise, Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Francis, Son of Francis & Eliz : Blake, Feb : 17<sup>th</sup>.

Job, son of John & Mary Huggins, Feb : 24<sup>th</sup>.

Wright, Son of Richard & Martha Slade, March 17<sup>th</sup>.

Anna Maria, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel & Anna Maria Higgs, March 24.

John, Son of Thomas & Lucy Dearlove, April 1.

Richard, Son of Richard & Esther Pointer, April 1.

Christian, Daugt<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Frances Smith, April 1.

William, Son of John & Catherine Humfreys, April 1.

†Hannah, Daughter of James & Eliz : Hall, April 9.

\* Change in handwriting.

† Morgan Jones begins.

Thomas, Son of Robert & Martha Alder, May 5.  
 Hannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hutchins, May 19.  
 John, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Clifford, of Aston Upthorpe,  
 June 2.  
 Richard, Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Hughes, Privately baptized June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Aston Upthorpe.  
 John Corderoy, son of Ann Champ, base born, Thorp, June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Moses & Elizabeth Doe, Aston Upthorpe, June 16<sup>th</sup>.

Visitation at Wantage, July 6<sup>th</sup> 1782.

July 6, 1782. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Harington, Visitor.

M. Jones, Curate.

Page 56.

Blewbury in the County of Berks.

Baptized in the year 1782 and in the year 1783.

Ann, Daughter of John & Eleanor Goddard, Upton, July 21<sup>st</sup>.

Mary, the illegitimate daughter of Ann Blay, July 23.

Reputed father, W<sup>m</sup> Boham.

Dinah, the daughter of Seth & Rachael Dicker, August 3<sup>d</sup>.

Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Martha Yeats, Upton, August  
 11<sup>th</sup>.

Martha, daughter of Richard & Mary Field, Thorp, Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

George Arrington, illegitimate son of Charlotte Cranfield, Thorp,  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Reputed father [blank] Arrington.

Lucy, daughter of J<sup>no</sup> & Ann Martin, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Mary, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Martha Badcock, October 1<sup>st</sup>.

James, son of William & Ann Pope, Thorp, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Charlotte, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Davis, privately baptized  
 Oct. 19, 1782.

John, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Wood, admitted into the congregation  
 being privately baptized two years before, Nov. 4.

Charlotte Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Bunce,  
 baptized privately Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, admitted into y<sup>e</sup> congregation  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.

Mary, the daughter of Joseph & Judith Didcock, Thorpe, Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 24<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Benjamin & Mary Parsons, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 1783.

Hannah Lousley, the illegitimate daughter of Mary Boseley,  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 83. reputed father, Joseph Lousley, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Frances, the daughter of Joseph & Margaret Rix, Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, of William & Mary Doe, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Hannah Woodrige, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1783.

William, son of Thomas & Mary Emblin, April 22<sup>d</sup>.

Joseph, illegitimate son of Ann Slade, April 22<sup>d</sup>. reputed father  
 [blank].



Martha, daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ruth Moses (*or* Moss), May 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah, of Edward & Ann Hughes, privately baptized June 4.  
 Ann, daughter of James & Martha Huggins, privately baptized  
 March 17<sup>th</sup>, admitted into y<sup>e</sup> congregation June 9<sup>th</sup> 1783.  
 James, son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyatt, June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas & Sarah, illegitimate children of Sarah Fawkner (Upton),  
 June 22<sup>d</sup>, reputed father unknown.  
 William, son of James & Ann Streate, June 22<sup>d</sup>.

*Page 57.*

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Baptized in the year 1783.  
 Stephen, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Witney, June 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of William & Mary Tubb (Aston Uphorpe), July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Visitation, July 25, 1783.  
 William, the illegitimate son of Mary Smith, July 29, 1783.  
 Reputed father, Ilbury Humfrey.  
 John, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Woodward, upwards of 7 years  
 old, Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1783.  
 William, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Woodward, 3 years & 2 months old,  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Sarah, daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Woodward, Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Butler (Upton), Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William, son of Jonathan & Ann Martin, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 William, of Robert & Rachael Herbert (Upton), born June 16<sup>th</sup>,  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1783.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Lookman, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Walter, of William & Mary (Upton), Sep<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 Ann, daughter of Robert & Ann Aldridge, Sep<sup>r</sup> 30.  
 William Collins, son of Marsey & Sarah Shaw, of Upton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 12,  
 1783. Vid: the New Register.  
 [*Rest of this leaf cut off.*]

*Pages 58 and 59 [blank].*

---

*Page 1.*

## BURIALS.

\*Ye Register of Burials. John Welb, Vicar.  
 Mary, the wife of Moses Keate, buried July 28, 1720.  
 A child of Benjamin Sheerman buried August 14, 1720.  
 Susanna Cordery, Widdow, buried August 27, 1720.  
 Christian, the daughter of John Commin, buried September 14.  
 Robert Green, buried September 23, 1720.

\* Book reversed.



George Chaundler, buried at Reading, October 4, 1720.  
 Margret, the wife of James Porter, buried October 13, 1720.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of William Sadgrove, buried January 21,  
 1720-1.

Richard Wells, buried February 5, 1720-1.  
 William Thorp, Buried February 7, 1720-1.  
 Thomas Blysett, Buried February 12, 1720-1.  
 William Commin, Buried February 21, 1720-1.  
 Francis, the son of William Wellman, buried March 22, 1720-1.

Visitation, May 10, 1721.

Widdow Eltum, buried May 27, 1721.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Clarke, buried May 30, 1721.  
 Elizabeth, the wife of William Curtis, buried June 1, 1721.  
 Widdow Eastwood, buried July 3, 1721.  
 William, ye son of William Witherell, Hagborn, buried July 10.  
 Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Wellman, buried August 29, 1721.  
 Peter Burnett, Buried October 12, 1721.  
 Thomas Sargood, Buried November 12, 1721.  
 The wife of John Simmonds, buried December 10, 1721.  
 Edward Casbeard, Buried December 26, 1721.  
 Benjamin, ye son of Benjamin Carter, buried January 6, 1721-2.  
 Mr George Knapp, buried at Chilton. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Thomas Smith, Parish Clerk above 40 years, buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 1,  
 1720. Ser<sup>m</sup>.

Martha (?), the wife of Samuel White, buried December 31, 1720.  
*Page 2.*

John, the son of Richard Stephens, buried ffeb. 13, 1721-2.  
 Simon Wiatt, Buried March 25, 1722.  
 William, the son of William Wheeler, Buried Ap. 3, 1722. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 A Child of Henery Greenwood, Buried Ap. 29, 1722.  
 The wife of John Clemence, buried May 6, 1722.  
 Richard Harford, buried May 26, 1722. Ser<sup>m</sup>.

Visitation, June 29, 1722.

The Widdow Bricket, Buried, Aged 102, July 1, 1722.  
 The Widdow Westall, Buried July 13, 1722.  
 Goodman Castle, Buried, of Upton, July 30, 1722.  
 The wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Fry, of Thorp, Buried October 16, 1722. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Robert Montecue, of Upton, Buried December 20, 1722. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Elizabeth, ye wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Slade the younger, Buried Dec. 21, 1722  
 Stephen Jones, buried January 22, 1722.  
 Mary, the daughter of William & Dorothy Kebble, buried  
 Janua. 27, 1722.  
 Laurence Slade, Buried February 11, 1722.  
 Francis, the son of Francis & Martha Carter, of Upton, buried  
 ffeb. 17, 1722.

William, the son of William and Martha Porter, buried Feb. 28.  
 William Curtis, ye Elder, Buried Aprill 1, 1723.  
 Martha, ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Commin, buried  
 Aprill 25, 1723.  
 Sarah, ye daughter of Edmond & Martha Dibley, buried May 9.

Visitation, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Daniel, ye son of Daniel & Elizabeth Sayer, Buried September  
 ye 29, 1723.  
 Mary, ye daughter of John & Hester Smith, of Wallingford,  
 buried October ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1723.  
 William Fuice, the Elder, buried October ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1723. Serm.  
 Dorothy Holder, Buried December 16, 1723.  
 Eliza<sup>th</sup>, ye daughter of William & Jane Herbert, buried February  
 18, 1723-4.  
 William Doe ye Elder, Buried February 22, 1723-4.  
 Thomas, ye son of Zaccheus Corderoy, Buried February 27, 1723-4.  
 John Frye, buried March 10, 1723-4.  
 Robert Blyset ye Elder, buried May 5, 1724. Serm.

Visitation, June 23<sup>d</sup> 1724.

William Frye was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27, 1724.  
 Eliz : ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Day, was Buried January 10<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Martha, ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, was Buried Aprill 8<sup>th</sup> 1725. Serm.  
 Johnathan Hore, Buried June 20, 1725.

Visitation, June 25, 1725.

John Gwinn ye Elder, Buried July ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
 Henry Smith, Buried December ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
 Richard Witherel, Buried December ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1725. Serm.  
 Eleanor, ye wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Wheeler, buried December 12, 1725.  
 Michael, ye son of John Grace, buried December 25, 1725. Serm.

*Page 3.*

Jane Cotterell, was buried January ye 5, 1725-6.  
 John Frye the younger was buried January ye 19, 1725-6.  
 Alice, the wife of Benjamin Watkins, Buried January 23<sup>d</sup> 1725-6.  
 Dorothy Lewington, of Maple Dereham, Com : Oxon, buried  
 February 19<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, ye daughter of John & Eliz : Casbeard, buried March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Edward Clayton ye Elder, Buried March 6<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.  
 Ann, ye wife of John Bond, Buried March 6<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.  
 Ann Humphrey was Buried March 24, 1725-6.  
 William Slade ye Elder, was buried March 31, 1726. Serm :  
 William, ye son of Robert & Jane Froom, Buried Aprl 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
 Catherine Harris ye younger, was buried May 24, 1726.  
 Bennet Taylor, of Upton, was buried June 30<sup>th</sup> 1726.

## Visitation, July 8, 1726.

Mary, ye daughter of William and Jane Herbert, of Thorp, was buried Jul 6, 1726.

Jane, ye wife of Joseph Smalbone, buried July 17, 1726. Sermon :

Joan Mason, Widdow, was buried August 17, 1726.

Frances, ye daughter of Toby and Mary Cottel, buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 15.

Jane Blyset, Widdow, was buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 25, 1726.

Thomas Green was buried December 23, 1726. Sermon :

Mary, ye wife of Edward Yates, of Upton, was Buried January 31.

John, ye son of Edward and Mary Hall, was buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Mary Staite, Widdow, was buried February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1726-7.

Ann, ye daughter of Ralph & Mary Tayler, of Upton, was buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7, 1726-7.

Mary Simons was buried March ye 29, 1727.

Mary, ye daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Knight, was buried Aprill ye 17, 1727.

John Smalbone, of Upton, was buried Aprill ye 18, 1727. Sermon :

John, ye son of Gabriel & Mary Caswell, of Upton, was buried May 28, 1727.

William, ye son of Henry Corderoy, was buried June ye 19, 1727. Sermon :

Mary, ye daughter of Adam & Mary Green, was buried July ye 2<sup>d</sup>, 1727.

## Visitation, July 21, 1727.

Elizabeth, ye wife of Thomas Wheeler, was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Richard Smith ye Elder was buried August ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1727.

William Shermer ye Elder was buried September ye 17, 1727.

John, ye son of John & Eliz : Knight, buried October ye 20, 1727.

John, ye son of Barthol : & Bersha Dew, buried October ye 30.

Elizabeth, ye wife of John Commin, buried November ye 16, 1727.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Benj. & Ann Shermor, Nov<sup>br</sup> ye 19, 1727.

Giles Boucher, of Upton, buried November ye 28, 1727.

Elizabeth, ye wife of Richard Stephens, buried Dec<sup>br</sup> ye 5, 1727.

Martha, ye daughter of Will : & Ann Curtois, buried Dec<sup>br</sup> ye 25.

## Page 4.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Eliz : Stephens, was buried January 17.

Mary, ye wife of William Smith, was buried January 23. Sermon.

Mary Rose (or Roe), was buried February 11, 1727-8.

Mary, ye daughter of Griffith & Mary Wheeler, buried March 8.

William Martin, of Upton, was buried March 15, 1727-8.

Mary, ye wife of Griffin Wheeler, was buried March 17, 1727-8.

Henry Slade was buried Aprill 13, 1728. Sermon :

Mary Mason, Widdow, Buried June ye 14, 1728.

Mary, ye wife of William Burnet, Buried July 20, 1728.

Visitation, August ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Mary, ye daughter of Henry Russell, was buried August ye 25.

William, ye son of Henry Russell, was buried August ye 30, 1728.

Joseph Smalbone, of Upton, was Buried October ye 1, 1728.

Richard Staite was Buried October ye 12, 1728.

Sarah, the daughter of Hester Witherell, was Buried October ye 14, 1728.

Richard, the Son of Margret Briant, was Buried October ye 15.

Martha, the daughter of Dorothy Doe, was Buried October ye 15, 1728.

James, the son of Will: & Jane Mills, was Buried Dec<sup>br</sup> ye 8, 1728.

Eliza<sup>th</sup>, the daughter of Rich: & Ann York, Buried Dec<sup>br</sup> ye 16.

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harburt, of Throp, Buried Janu<sup>y</sup> ye 6, 1728-9.

Ann, ye daughter of Thom: & Ann Doe, Buried Janu<sup>y</sup> ye 29.

George, ye imputed son of Geo: Mills & Ann Simmons, Buried Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 25, 1728-9.

Richard, ye son of John & Mary Sidery, of Upton, Buried March ye 9, 1728-9.

Robert Church was Buried March ye 14, 1728-9.

Moses, ye son of Richard & Jane Stephens, Buried March ye 16, 1728-9.

John, ye son of John & Mary Bottenton, Buried March ye 31, 1729.

Mary, ye daughter of James & Ann Fidler, Buried Aprill ye 2<sup>d</sup>.

George, ye son of Richard & Mary Ludlow, Buried Aprill ye 6.

Midleton, ye son of James Bacon, Buried Aprill ye 8, 1729. Ser<sup>m</sup>:

John, ye son of Rich: & Margery Cassell, Buried Aprill ye 13.

The Widdow Stephens, of Long Wittenham, Buried Aprill 14.

Mary Grace, widdow, was Buried Aprill 15, 1729.

Will: ye son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Martha Fuller, Buried Aprill 18, 1729.

Eliz., ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Watkins, Buried Aprill 20.

Grace, ye wife of Hen<sup>y</sup> Russell, was Buried May 2<sup>d</sup> 1729.

Richard, ye son of James & Sarah Beckingham, Buried May 21.

John Westall, of Upton, ye Elder, was Buried May 25, 1729.

Page 5. Visitation, July 20<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Nathaniel Green was Buried June 22<sup>d</sup> 1729.

Joseph Sargood was Buried June 22<sup>d</sup> 1729.

Joan, ye daug<sup>tr</sup> of Tho: & Joan Bacon, Bur<sup>d</sup> June 29, 1729.

Michael Wheeler ye Elder Buried July 23, 1729.

Laurence Brooker, Buried August 19, 1729.

Sarah Corderoy Buried August 26, 1729. Ser<sup>m</sup>.

John Doe was Buried September 28, 1729.

Richard Painter, Buried September 28, 1729.

Ralph Tayler, of Upton, Buried October 10, 1729. No affidavit.

Sarah, the wife of Andrew Goddard, Buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 24, 1729.

Ann, the daughter of Tho: & Martha Fuice, Bur<sup>d</sup> Nor 1, 1729.



Lester Clark was buried November the 10<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 The Widdow Day, of Upton, was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1729.  
 John, the son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Smith, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1729.  
 Richard Absolon was buried December 18, 1729.  
 Bartholomew Sargood was buried January 4. 1729-30.  
 Eliza<sup>th</sup>, the daughter of John & Mary Watkins, Jan<sup>y</sup> 13, 1729-30.  
 Mary, the wife of John Watkins, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 15, 1729-30.  
 Hannah, the daughter of John Watkins, Janu<sup>y</sup> 23, 1729-30.  
 Eleanor Smallbone, of Upton, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 2, 1729-30.  
 Henery, y<sup>e</sup> son of Wright & Joannah Slade, Feb<sup>y</sup> 14, 1729-30.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Tirrell, buried Feb: 28, 1729-30.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Huggill, buried Aprill 1, 1730.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Huggill, buried Aprill 5, 1730.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Mary Higgens, May 2, 1730.  
 Benjamin Watkins, Buried May 10, 1730.  
 \*Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Huggill, buried May 12, 1730.

Visitation, May 20, 1730.

Ann, the wife of William Curtois, Buried May 22, 1730.  
 †Ann, the wife of Francis Huggill, Buried May 11, 1730.  
 Elizabeth Spokes was Buried June 18, 1730.  
 Henery Russell the Elder, Buried Sept<sup>br</sup> 22, 1730.  
 Sarah, the wife of Richard Wellman, Buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 6, 1730.

Page 6.

Joan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Childs, of Hanny, Buried January 4, 1730-1. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: & Martha Smith, Buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 8, 1730-1.  
 Mary Blisset, Widdow, Buried March the 23, 1730-1.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Johnathan & Mary Martin, Buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 9, 1730-1.  
 William Goddard was Buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1731.  
 Frances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Jane Froom, buried May 20.  
 William Day was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1731.  
 M<sup>s</sup> Platt was buried July 31, 1731.  
 Elizabeth Smith was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1731. Ser<sup>m</sup>.

Visitation, July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1731.

Daniel Luggs was Buried July 4, 1731.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Commin, was Buried August 18, 1731.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Ann Humphery, Buried August 18, 1731. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 John Hains was Buried August 24, 1731.  
 Ann Commin, Widdow, was Buried August 30, 1731.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Commin, Buried Septem<sup>br</sup> 5, 1731.  
 Henery, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barth: & Bersheba Dew, Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 14, 1731.

\* Repeated three lines below.

† See three lines above.



William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles & Ann Constable, Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 14, 1731.  
 Ann Westall, widdow, Buried October 6, 1731.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Eliz : Spokes, October 6, 1731.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Herbert, of Throp, October 19, 1731.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Jane Wyatt, Buried October 28, 1731.  
 James Beckingham, of Upton, was Buried November 26, 1731.  
 Margery Wellman, Widdow, was Buried December 27, 1731.  
 Joan Wheatfield was Buried March 31, 1732.  
 John Bushnell was Buried Aprill 23, 1732.  
 Thomas Wheeler was Buried May 7, 1732.

Visitation, May 10, 1732.

Mary Wyatt was Buried June 22, 1732.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of X<sup>tr</sup> Doe, was Buried August 2, 1732.  
 Sarhah, y<sup>e</sup> daut<sup>r</sup> of Geor : Butler, was Buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1732.  
 John Lovelock was Buried August 29, 1732.  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup>, wife of Tho : Wellman, September y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1732.

*Page 7.*

Eleanor, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmond & Martha Dibley, was buried  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 8, 1732.  
 Johnathan Frye was Buried September the 23, 1732. Ser.  
 Thomas Wellman was Buried September y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1732.  
 Katherine Coxhead was Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1732.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Clarke, of Froom, Somers<sup>re</sup>, buried  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1732.  
 Thomas Humfrey was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1732.  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Hen<sup>y</sup> Corderoy, was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 11,  
 1732-3. Ser :  
 William Wheeler was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1732-3.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of William Herbert, of Throp, March 20.  
 Mary Hore, Widdow, buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1733.  
 Thomas Corderoy, of Throp, buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1733.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Sidery, of Upton, buried Aprill  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1733.  
 Baiden, y<sup>e</sup> son of William and Hannah Fuice, buried May 26.  
 James Bacon was buried May 27, 1733. Seř.

Visitation, June 21, 1733.

Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Mills, Buried August 5<sup>th</sup> 1733. Seř.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Martha Fuller, Buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 21, 1733.  
 Seř.  
 Will : & Johnathan, sons of Johnat : & Ann Bushnell, buried  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 22, 1733.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Fuice, buried October y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1733.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Tuckwell, buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 17, 1733.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tobit & Mary Cottrell, buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10, 1733.

Zaccheus Corderoy was buried January the 23<sup>d</sup> 1733. Serñ.

Frances Humphery was buried February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1733-4.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Hester Sidery, June 18, 1734.

\*Elizabeth Witherell, of Harwell, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.

\*Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Watkins, July 12<sup>th</sup> 1734.

\*Elizabeth, Sidery, of Upton, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1734.

\*Mary Wheeler, Widdow, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Page 8. Visitation, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Hester Sidery, Buried June 18, 1734.

†Elizabeth Witherell, of Harwell, Buried July 7, 1734.

†Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Mary Watkins, of Upton, July 7.

†Elizabeth Sidery, of Upton, Buried July 14, 1734.

†Mary Wheeler, Widdow, Buried July 14, 1734.

Laurence, y<sup>e</sup> son of Wright & Joanna Slade, July 31, 1734.

Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Yates, of Upton, Sept. 18.

John Tuckwell, Buried September 29, 1734.

Samuel Willmot Buried November 3, 1734.

Frances Frye, Widdow, Buried October 23, 1734. Serñ.

Ann Corderoy, widdow, Buried December 7, 1734. Serñ.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Dandridge, December 13, 1734. Serñ.

Thomas Fuice was buried January 9, 1734-5.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Hester Mony, Jan<sup>y</sup> 14, 1734-5.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Joan Gwin, February 16, 1734-5.

William Huggins, the Elder, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 26, 1734-5.

Mary, the wife of Richard Wheeler, Feb<sup>y</sup> 28, 1734-5.

Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Filkins, of Upton, Mar. 11, 1734-5.

Edward, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Mary Yeats, of Upton, Mar. 23, 1734-5.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Jam : & Eliz. Higgins, march 25, 1735.

Dorothy Beasley, of Throp, widdow, march 26, 1735.

Francis Huggill the Elder, Aprill 1, 1735.

Ann, the wife of John Winch, May 2<sup>d</sup> 1735.

Robert Blissett, May 15, 1735.

William, the son of Richard & Mary Hunt, May 21, 1735.

Elizabeth Hore, widdow, May 25, 1735.

Visitation, June 6<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Richard Day, of Upton, was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Joseph Doe was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

William Brooker was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

John Humfrey the Elder was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1735. Serñ :

Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Ann Burnet, August y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1735.

Ann Humfrey was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1735. Serñ.

Page 9.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son Dennis & Martha Alder, of Upton, was buried  
Sep<sup>tr</sup> 18, 1735.

\* Repeated six lines lower.

† See six lines back.

Richard, the son of Richard Wheeler, was buried Nov : 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.  
 Dennis Alder the elder was buried Octobr 27, 1735. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Sargood the elder was buried, widdow, Decbr 28, 1735.  
 Margret Briant, widdow, was buried January 14, 1735-6.  
 Mary Burnet, widdow, was buried January 14, 1735-6.  
 Elizabeth Field, of Throp, was buried widow, January y<sup>e</sup> 29.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Fra : & Eliz : Winkworth, Feb. 1, 1735-6.  
 Sylvanus James was buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, 1736.  
 Elizabeth Bond, widdow, was buried, of Upton, March 16, 1736.  
 Margret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will : Whicheler, was buried Upton, Mar. 23.  
 Mary Boucher, Widdow, of Upton, buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1736.  
 William Burnet was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1736. Se<sup>r</sup> :  
 M<sup>s</sup> Eliz : Fuller, of Aston, was buried May 31, 1736. Se<sup>r</sup> :

Visitation, June y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1736.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Butler, of Upton, buried July 6.  
 John Ambrose was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1736.  
 Bartholomew, y<sup>e</sup> son of Barthol : & Bathsheba Dew, buried  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 4, 1736.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Butler, of Upton,  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1736.  
 Amy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Goddard, September y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1736.  
 Edward Wheeler y<sup>e</sup> elder, October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1736.  
 Hester Witherell, widdow, December y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1736. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Ilberiy, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Ilberry, & Ann his wife, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 8.  
 Martha Slade, of Throp, widdow, February y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1736.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Webb, of Oxon, March 14, 1736-7.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich : & Ann Auger, March 20, 1736-7.  
 Martha Sidery was buried March 28, 1737.  
 Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Sarah Harbert, of Throp, Apll 9.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of John & Ann Burnet, Apll 20. 1737.  
 Mary Wheeler, widdow, was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Visitation, June 16, 1737.

Page 10.

Burials.

Alice Beckingham, of Upton, buried July 7, 1737.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, August 10, 1737.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Katherine Cox, Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1737.  
 Henery Ambrose y<sup>e</sup> Elder, September 25, 1737.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Mary Absolon, November 25, 1737.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph & Sarah Bushnell, November 25, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Ann Auger, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 1737.  
 Martha, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Auger, Dec<sup>br</sup> 11, 1737.  
 Alice Slade, widdow, was buried December 16, 1737. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 William Filkins, of Upton, buried December 29, 1737.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Doe, January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1737.  
 Mary Luggs, widdow, was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1737-8.

Ann Martin, of Upton, widdow, buried February 7<sup>th</sup> 1737-8.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will : & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Slade, ju<sup>r</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 15, 1737-8.  
 Eleanor Humphery, widdow, March y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1738.  
 Mary White, widdow, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Francis Porter, of Upton, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1738.

Visitation, June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1738.

Christopher Doe, Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Mary Tayler, of Upton, Widdow, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 13, 1738.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Martha Butler, of Upton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Beckingham, of Upton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 1738.  
 Elenor Corderoy, of Throp, widdow, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7, 1738. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, of Throp, Dec<sup>br</sup> 28.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Mary Minakin, February 4, 1738-9.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Elenor Hall, February 4, 1738-9.  
 John Beckingham, of Upton, February 9, 1738-9.  
 Widdow Porter, of Upton, February 11, 1738-9.  
 Bond Carter, of Upton, March 3<sup>d</sup> 1738-9.  
 William Smith the elder, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1738-9. Ser<sup>m</sup>.

1739.

Richard & Elizabeth Cox, Children of Joh : & Cath : Cox, Ap<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Goddard, of Blewberry, buried May 20<sup>th</sup> 1739. Ser<sup>m</sup>.  
 Susanna Beckingham, of Upton, widdow, buried May 30<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Page 11.

Burials.

Catherine Clayton, widdow, buried June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Casbard, daug<sup>tr</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> widdow Casbard, June 19, 1739. Se<sup>r</sup>  
 Visitation, June 21, 1739.

Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas and Mary Watkins, June 25.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Ludlow, of Upton, July 11, 1739.  
 Stephen, the son of William Mills, August 20, 1739.  
 Richard Angell was Buried September the 19, 1739.  
 Dorothy Aldisworth, of Upton, widdow, October 29, 1739.  
 Mary, the daug<sup>tr</sup> of Henery and Eliza<sup>th</sup> Beasley, of Throp, Dec : 7.  
 Adrian Butler was buried December the 18, 1739.  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Will : & Mary Allen, buried January 21, 1739-40.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Robert & Jane Frome, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31, 1739-40.  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> reputed son of James Kerby, Feb<sup>y</sup> 13, 1739-40.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Catherine Cox, March y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1739-40.  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of David & Frances Huntmill, March 17, 1739-40.

1740.

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Robt & Martha Butler, of Upton, Ap<sup>l</sup> 13.  
 Thomas Bacon was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
 Mary Hope, widdow, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1740.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> dau<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas Fuller, of Cholsey, was buried May 17.

Visitation, June 19<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Hall, June 20, 1740.



Martha, ye wife of Robert Butler, of Upton, July 18, 1740.  
 Martha, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of William Slade the elder, July 29, 1740. S :  
 John, ye son of John & Sarah Slade, August 7, 1740. S :  
 Joan Bacon, widdow, buried September ye 26, 1740.  
 John, ye son of Henery & Eliz : Grinif, of Upton, Oct : 29, 1740.  
 Jacob Huggill, buried November ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
 Elizabeth, ye wife of Daniel Sayer, Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1740.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Allen, Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1740.  
 Mary, ye wife of John Bottenton, of Upton, Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 27, 1740. S :  
 Mary, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Katherine Cox, January 21, 1740-I.  
 Joseph, ye son of John & Katherine Cox, March ye 8, 1740-I.

## Page 12.

## Burials.

Martha, ye wife of Dennis Aldsworth, of Upton, Mar : 9, 1740-I.  
 Mary Humfrey was buried March ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1740-I.  
 Elizabeth, ye daut<sup>r</sup> of Thom : & Ann Bolter, May ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1741.  
 Elizabeth, ye dat<sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz Netherclif, May 18, 1741.  
 Richard, ye son of Richard & Elizabeth Edney, May 21, 1741.  
 Elizabeth, ye daut<sup>r</sup> of David & Frances Huntmill, May 21, 1741.

## Visitation, June 6, 1741.

Jane, ye wife of Edmund Clayton, July 22, 1741.  
 Elizabeth, ye wife of William Whichley, Septembr 13, 1741.  
 Martha, ye wife of Samuel Field, Throp, Sep : 23, 1741.  
 John Bond ye elder, September ye 27, 1741.  
 Jeremiah Whicheler, november ye 3, 1741.  
 Thomas Doe ye elder, December ye 7, 1741.  
 Mr Joseph Slade, of Throp, Decembr 25, 1741. Sermon :  
 Martha, ye daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Allen, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1741-2.  
 John Fuice ye elder, January ye 7, 1741-2. Sermon :  
 Mary, ye wife of Johnathan Gwin, February 20, 1741-2.  
 Richard Stephens, March ye 23, 1741-2.  
 Mary Spindler, widdow, Aprill 23, 1742.  
 Richard Taylor, of Upton, May ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1742.  
 John Commin, May ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 Mary Day, widdow, of Upton, May ye 25, 1742.

Visitation, July ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1742.

William Ludlow, of Upton, July ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 Moses Keate ye elder, October ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 John Sidery, of Upton, ye younger, Octobr 24, 1742.  
 Thomas Eltom, November 5, 1742.  
 Briant Vesey, November ye 11, 1742.  
 Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassel, of Upton, Dec. 21, 1742.  
 Jane, dat<sup>r</sup> of Gab : & Mary Casel, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1743.  
 Martha, wife of Mr Richard Fuller, Janu<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743. Sermon :  
 Benjamin, son of Jam : Fidler, of Upton, Jan : 29, 1743.



Richard Wellman, February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.

Sarah Smith, widdow, Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 1743.

Page 13.

Burials 1743.

William, son of Will : & Sarah Herbert, of Throp, Feb. 27, 1743.

John, son of Rich : & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Mar. 15, 1743.

Joan, wife of John Gwin, March 16, 1743.

Ann, wife of Thomas Butler, March 17, 1743.

Mary, wife of John Childs, of Upton, March 31, 1743.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Doe, Aprill 16, 1743.

Ann, tr. of Elizabeth Carter, of Upton, Aprl 19, 1743.

Martha, wife of Joseph Frye, of Throp, Aprl 27, 1743. Ser :

John Smith y<sup>e</sup> younger, Aprill 27, 1743.

Betty, d<sup>tr</sup> of William and Mary Allen, May 21, 1743.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Edney, June 11, 1743.

Mary d<sup>tr</sup> of Ephraim and Frances Frizer, June 17, 1743.

Widdow Eltom, June (*no other date*).

Visitation, July 26, 1743.

Richard Lambden Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1743.

Elizabeth Green, widdow, Septem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1743. Ser :

Mary Witherell, widdow, September 15, 1743.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Beckingham, of Upton, Sebr 28, 1743.

Elizabeth Finch, of Upton, widdow, Oct<sup>r</sup> 22, 1743.

Sarah Cassell, of Upton, widow, November 20, 1743.

Henery Martin, Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743. Ser :

Edward Carter of Upton, January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Ludlow, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1743.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Turland, March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of James & Mary Witherell, of Upton, Mar. 21, 1743.

Ann, y<sup>e</sup> d<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Mary Ludlow, of Upton, Mar. 21, 1743.

John, son of Thomas & Ann Bolter, May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1744.

M<sup>s</sup> Mary Fuller y<sup>e</sup> Elder, May y<sup>e</sup> 5, Throp, 1744. Ser :

Mary, wife of Robert Linton, May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Humphery, son of Robert & Mary Witherell, May 16, 1744.

William Bolter the Elder, May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Allen, June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Page 14.

Burials 1744.

Joan Blisset, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Hannah Huggill, Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Visitation, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Martha, daughter of John Gwinn, July 18, 1744.

James Higgins, September y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Elizabeth, wife Will : Slade y<sup>e</sup> younger, Sep. 5, 1744.

Thomas Sidery, September y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1744.

Ann, da<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas Huggill, Sep : 14, 1744.

Ann, da<sup>tr</sup> of John & Judith Westal, of Upton, Sep. 28, 1744.

William, son of John & Hannah Cook, October 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.

John, son of Bennet & Joanna Edlin, of Throp, Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Serm :

Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of Edward & Mary Hall, December ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Daniel Dearlough, January ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Richard, son of John & Mary Day, January 16, 1744.

Martha Doe, the younger, February 5, 1744.

Mary Witherell, of Harwell, February 24, 1744. Serm.

Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Sarah Slade, March 21, 1744.

Mrs White, from Aston, Aprill ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1745. Serm.

John, son of Elizabeth & John Homes, May 28, 1745.

Visitation, July 17<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Butler, August ye 13, 1745.

William, son of Henry & Martha Russell, September ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Elizabeth, dau<sup>tr</sup> of Edmund & Martha Dibley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 23, 1745

William Wellman, January ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1745. Serm.

Francis Winkworth, March ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1745.

William, son of Jonathan & Martha Bushnell, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Elizabeth, d<sup>tr</sup> of Fran : & Eliz : Winkworth, Aprill 13, 1746.

Elizabeth, wife of William Smith, Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William, son of Jacob & Mary Mason, Aprill 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Dinah, wife of William Mills, Aprill ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of Jonath : & Martha Bushnell, May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Page 15.

Burials 1746.

John Sidery, of Upton, buried May ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1746.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Winkworth, May ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Mr Thomas Edlin, of Throp, ye elder, June 21, 1746. Serm.

Mr Benjamin Fuller, jr, Buried June ye 23, 1746. Serm.

Elizabeth Burges, of Upton, July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Visitation, July 25, 1746.

Edward Clayton. Buried August ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William, ye son of William Smith, August ye 25, 1746.

James, ye son of James & Mary Higgins, September ye 19, 1746.

Martha, daughter of Jonathan & Martha Bushnell, Sep<sup>r</sup> 19, 1746.

John Doe, ye Elder, November ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jonathan Gwinn, November ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1746.

John Burnet, December ye 19, 1746.

Thomas Martin, December ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1746. Serm :

Thomas & Margaret Dearlough, of Upton, March 15, 1747.

Bridget, wife of Edward Lavill, of Upton, March 26, 1747.

James Smith, the elder, Aprill ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Mary, d<sup>tr</sup> of Mr Richard Fuller, Aprill ye 23, 1747. Serm :

John, son of James & Ann Clifford, June ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1747.

\*Hester, d<sup>tr</sup> of Gab : & Mary Cassell, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Visitation, Aug. 13, 1747.

Ann, daug<sup>tr</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Witherell, of Upton, Feb<sup>y</sup> (?) 8, 1747.

†Hester, daug<sup>tr</sup> of Gabriel & Mary Cassell, of Upton, July 8, 1747.

Ann Westall, widdow, of Upton, October ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1747.

James Watkins, October ye 25, 1747.

Mary, daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Mary Corderoy, October 27, 1747.

Elizabeth Slade, widdow, January ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1747. Ser<sup>m</sup> :

Thomas, son of Charles & Mary Langford, January 10, 1747.

Edward Hall, the Elder, February 7<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Edward, son of Benjamin & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Bushnell, Aprill 10, 1748.

John Stepiens, ye elder, Aprill 19, 1748.

Martha Doe, Widdow, Aprill 21, 1748.

Page 16.

Burials 1748.

Eleanor Casberd, widdow, Aprill 27, 1748. Ser :

Hannah, d<sup>tr</sup> of John & Catherine Cooper, May 28, 1748.

Visitation, June 14, 1748.

Mr Luke Fuller, June 23<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Henery Weston, June 28, 1748.

Mr Edmond Dibley, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. Ser<sup>m</sup> :

Martha, ye da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Jane Foice, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1748.

Thomas Lovelock, of Upton, August 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Mary, wife of Thomas Keate, of Throp, September 16, 1748.

Ann Wellman, widdow, September ye 25, 1748.

John Sidery, ye Elder, of Upton, October ye 1, 1748.

William Witherell, of Upton, October ye 26, 1748.

Robert, son of Robert & Mary White, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1748.

Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of William Commin, November 21, 1748.

John, son of Peter & Joannah Dore, January 26, 1749. Ser.

Martha Bushnel, ye younger, January ye 31, 1749.

Dinah, the wife of Robert Weston, February 4, 1749.

Mary, the wife of John Corderoy, March 29, 1749.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Doe, March 29, 1749.

William, son of John & Catherine Cooper, Apll 12, 1749.

Martha Whichely, widdow, May ye 15, 1749.

Isaack, son of John & Catherine Cox, May ye 21, 1749.

Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Elizabeth Winkworth, July 14, 1749.

Richard, son of William & Ann Huggill, July 9, 1749.

Visitation, July 21, 1749.

Francis, son of Margaret Whicheler, of Upton, Jul : 25, 1749.

James, son of Mr Richard Fuller, August 30, 1749. Ser.

\* Repeated three lines below.

† See three lines above.

Mary, wife of Paul Edwards, Sep<sup>t</sup> 6, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, dau<sup>tr</sup> of John Childs, of Upton, Oct. 28, 1749.  
 Joseph Casbard, December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1749.

*Page 17.*

Burials 1749-50.

Dorothy Doe, widdow, December 26, 1749.  
 Mary, wife of Richard Tramplet, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 1750.  
 Andrew Goddard, February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
 Ann, the daughter of Elizabeth Stevens, February 5, 1750.  
 Martha, daug<sup>tr</sup> of Ann Stephens, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5, 1750.  
 Hannah, da<sup>tr</sup> of Rich : Slade & Hannah Casberd, Feb<sup>y</sup> 25, 1750.  
 Robert Weston, the Elder, March 3<sup>d</sup> 1750.  
 Ann, daug<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Allen, March 21, 1750.  
 William Fruin, the Elder, Aprill 27, 1750.  
 Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Mary Clerk, May 8, 1750.  
 Elizabeth Stephens, May 12, 1750.  
 Mary Sargood, May 17, 1750.  
 Jacob, son of Jacob & Mary Mason, May 19, 1750.  
 Mary Huggill, June 3<sup>d</sup> 1750.  
 Francis Smalbone, of Upton, June y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1750. Ser :  
 Sarah Sadgrove, June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Visitation, June 21.

Thomas, son of Thomas Coleman, July y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1750.  
 Henery Butler, Huggill, August y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1750.  
 William Harris, Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1750.  
 Isaack, son of John and Catherine Cox, October 7, 1750.  
 Francis, son of Henery & Martha Russell, Octob<sup>r</sup> 20, 1750.  
 William Eldridge, November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
 Margaret, wife of William Kerby, Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, 1750.  
 Mary, the wife of William Slade, January y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1750-1.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Edlin, of Thorpe, January y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1750-1. Ser :  
 Mary Frye buried January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1750-1.  
 Robert White, the Elder, January 29, 1750-1.  
 William Cruchfield, February the 2<sup>d</sup> 1750-1.  
 M<sup>r</sup> William Porter, May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1751. Ser :

*Page 18.*

Burials 1751.

John Kight, May y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1751.

Visitation, June 21.

William, son of Richard and Mary Hunt, July 11, 1751.  
 Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of Richard and Mary Edney, July 19, 1751.  
 Benjaniin, son of Benj : & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Bushnell, July 27, 1751.  
 Elizabeth, da<sup>tr</sup> of James & Mary Witherel, Upton, Sep : 6, 1751.  
 Jane White, widdow, September y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1751.  
 William Doe, the Elder, February y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1752.



John, ye son of David & Hester Huntmill, Apr<sup>ll</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1752.  
 Elizabeth, dau<sup>tr</sup> of Thomas & Hannah Slade, May 2<sup>d</sup> 1752.  
 King, son of Richard and Jane Kerby, June 29, 1752.  
 Sarah, daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Richard and Mary Edny, July 4, 1752.  
 Richard Hasley, of Upton, July ye 6, 1752.

Visitation, July 24<sup>th</sup> 1752.

John, son of Plott Knight, October 21, 1752.  
 William, son of John & Sarah Potinger, of Upton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 1752.  
 Deñis, wife of Joseph Corderoy, December 22, 1752.  
 Sarah Casbard, widdow, January ye 8, 1753.  
 Mary, wife of James Witherel, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1753.  
 Joseph Bushnell, the elder, January ye 13, 1753.  
 Thomas Yeats, ye elder, of Upton, Feb<sup>y</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Elizabeth, ye wife of William Comin, Marc : 6, 1753.  
 Elizabeth Stephens, widdow, March ye 7, 1753.  
 John, son of Jonathan & Mary Martin, of Upton, Mar. 12, 1753.  
 Martha, d<sup>tr</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Absolon, Aprill 10<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Martha, wife of Francis Carter, of Upton, Ap<sup>ll</sup> 21, 1753.  
 Richard, son of David & Hester Huntmill, Ap<sup>ll</sup> 24, 1753.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Slade, May 4, 1753.  
 Betty, daughter of John and Katherine Cox, May 12, 1753.

Page 19.

Burials 1753.

Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of Francis & Martha French, May 15, 1753.  
 William, son of John and Ann Brooker, May ye 25, 1753.  
 Sarah, wife of John Slade, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Martha Humfrey, June 26, 1753.  
 James Fidler, of Upton, July 24, 1753.  
 John Edwards, of Upton, November ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Ann Watkins, widdow, November ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Mary Witherel, widdow, of Upton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1753.  
 William, son of Paul Edwards, Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1753.  
 Martha, da<sup>tr</sup> of Edward & Mary Wheeler, Feb<sup>y</sup> 18, 1754.  
 Martha, wife of Thomas Dison, Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Amy, da<sup>tr</sup> of John and Mary Day, Aprill 5, 1754.  
 Joseph, son of John and Rachel Bond, May 11<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Mr Ilbery Humfrey, June ye 12, 1754.  
 \*John, son of William Wrice, June ye 22, 1754.  
 \*Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Dew, June ye 25, 1754.

Visitation, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.

†John, son of William Wrice, June ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1754.  
 †Solomon, son of Solomon & Mary Dew, June 24, 1754.  
 Margaret Witherel, of Harwell, September 15, 1754.  
 Mary, dau<sup>tr</sup> of Wright and Joanna Slade, Sept. 20, 1754.

\* Repeated three lines below.

† See three lines above.



Gabriel Cassel, the Elder, of Upton, Septembr<sup>r</sup> 23, 1754.  
 The Widdow Slade, October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 [blank], son of Gabriel Cassel, y<sup>e</sup> younger, Octobr<sup>r</sup> 15, 1754.  
 Thomas Watkins, of Upton, November 21, 1754.  
 William Dew, November y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1754.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Dew, December 4, 1754.  
 John Wyate, December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
 Gabriel Cassel, the younger, of Upton, Dec. 23, 1754.  
 Ann, wife of William Martin, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1755.

## Page 20.

## Burials.

Mary, da<sup>tr</sup> of William & Ann Godard, Feb<sup>r</sup> 22, 1755.  
 Mary Church, Widdow, March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Elizabeth, da<sup>tr</sup> of Jonath : & Martha Bushnell, Ap<sup>l</sup> 30, 1755.  
 Henry Corderoy, May y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1755.  
 Martha Butler, Widdow, June 19<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Visitation, July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

James Smith, July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755.  
 Ann Witherell, of Harwell, July 23, 1755.  
 Mr Thomas Fuller, August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1755.  
 Mary, the wife of Robert White, August 13, 1755.  
 Sarah, daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Mary Huggill, Sep<sup>r</sup> 12, 1755.  
 Mary, the wife of John Doe, Septembr<sup>r</sup> 26, 1755.  
 Martha, daug<sup>tr</sup> of John & Margaret Mumford, Oct. 22, 1755.  
 Betty, daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Mary Davis, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 1755.  
 Edward Wheeler, December y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1755.  
 Richard Wheeler, January y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1756.  
 Jane Wyate, January y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1756.  
 John Grace, January y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1756.  
 Joseph Bushnell, February 12, 1756.  
 Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daut<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turland, Mar. 3, 1756.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>tr</sup> of Richard & Jane Kerby, March 26, 1756.  
 William, son of William & Mary Cruchfield, March 28, 1756.  
 Francis Winkworth, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1756.  
 Francis Smith, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1756.  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert White, Aprill 8, 1756.  
 Elizabeth Sargood, widdow, Aprill 17, 1756.

Visitation, June 2<sup>d</sup>.

Susannah, dat<sup>er</sup> of Elizabeth Winkworth, June 20, 1756.  
 \*Mary, the wife of Thomas Huggill, Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1756.

## Page 21.

## Burials 1757.

†Mary, the wife of Thomas Huggill, October 31, 1756.

\* Repeated next entry.

† See last entry.

Joseph Frye, November the 25, 1756.  
 Francis Carter, of Upton, December the 13, 1756.  
 Martha Parnel, widdow, January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757.  
 Martha, dat<sup>r</sup> of John & Prudence Slade, of North Morton, Feb : 9.  
 Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Slade, March 12, 1757.  
 Noah, son of Richard & Mary Edney, March 19, 1757.  
 Mary, dat<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Martha Bushnell, Apll 7, 1757.  
 Mary Fruin, Widdow, Aprill 21, 1757.  
 Samuel, son of Richard & Hester Mony, May 31, 1757.

Visitation, July 1<sup>st</sup>.

William, son of William & Mary Briant, Aprill 28, 1757.  
 John, the son of William & Hannah Fuice, May 8, 1757.  
 James Porter, of Cholsey, May the 26, 1757.  
 William Briant, the Elder, August y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1757.  
 John Carter, of Upton, november y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1757.  
 William Mills, of Wantage, November 18, 1757.  
 Catherine Higgs, January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1758.  
 Elizabeth Burnet, widdow, January 23, 1758.  
 Thomas Huggill, February y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1758.  
 John Eldridge, February y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1758.  
 Mary Frooms, Widdow, of Upton, March 22, 1758.  
 Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Huggil, Mar. 26, 1758.  
 Thomas Bolter, April y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1758.  
 \*Ann Alsworth, of Upton, July 6, 1758.  
 †Edward Hall, June 1, 1758.  
 Sarah Cowley, June 2, 1758.  
 Thomas Doe, June 7, 1758.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Huggill, sen<sup>r</sup>, June 18, 1758.  
 Bachler Hind, June 25, 1758.

Page 22.

‡Burials.

Primary Visitation of D<sup>r</sup> Green, Dean.

July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1758.

§Ann Alsworth, Upton, July 7, 1758.  
 Mary Yeate, Upton, 8<sup>ber</sup> 8, 1758.  
 Edward Pink, Jun., 8<sup>ber</sup> 15, 1758.  
 Catherine Harris, widow, 8<sup>ber</sup> 18, 1758.  
 Margery Cassel, 9<sup>ber</sup> 6, 1758.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Comyn, sen<sup>r</sup>, 9<sup>br</sup> 16, 1758.  
 John Mason, sen<sup>r</sup>, x<sup>br</sup> 7, 1758.

\* Repeated in next page of the original.

† Last entry by Rev. J. Webb.

‡ Change of handwriting.

§ Repetition of entry in preceding page of the original.

The Rev'd Mr John Webb, Vicar of this Parish, 38 years, was  
buried x<sup>br</sup> 23, 1758.  
Ann Day, x<sup>br</sup> 28, 1758.

1759. Burials.

Mary Dandridge, febr<sup>y</sup> 20, 1759.  
Eleanor Green, febr<sup>y</sup> 25, 1759.  
Eliz. Bushnell, March 24, 1759.  
James Huggill, April 30, 1759.  
John Crutchfield Slade, April 12, 1759.  
Alice Veezey, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Ann Fidler, July 9<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
Margaret Loveluck, July 26, 1759.  
Joseph Corderoy (Infant), August 5<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Humf<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 23.

Burials 1760.

Blissett, Ann, was buried January 11, 1760.  
Bolter, William, was buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1760.  
Keeble, William, Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> parish, buried March 7, 1760.  
Slade, John, buried March 14, 1760.  
Brooks, Anna, an infant, buried March 18, 1760.  
Molford, John, Infant, buried March 30, 1760.  
Grinnif, Henry, Infant, buried April 20, 1760.  
Fuller, Thomas, of Choseley, buried May 30, 1760.  
Dibley, Martha, a true Christian rara avis, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, 1760.  
Attiwell, Eleanor, was buried 8<sup>br</sup> 1, 1760.  
Witherell, Robert, was buried 8<sup>br</sup> 23, 1760.

1761.

Witherell, Mary, widow of Robert, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1761.  
Smith, John, was buried february 6, 1761.  
Smith, Martha, was buried february 12, 1761.  
Pain, Jane, was buried february 18, 1761.  
Wheeler, Mary, was buried March 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Cassell, Richard, was buried March 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Wadkins, Rachel, Infant, was buried April 23, 1761.  
Scott, John, was buried April 28, 1761.  
Huggill, Mary, Infant, was buried May 8, 1761.  
Doe, Elizabeth, widow, was buried June 14, 1761.  
Humphrey Smythies, Vicar.

Page 24.

Casberd, John, was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
Stevens (*blank*), Stevens, widow, buried 7<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1761.  
Mason, Mary, was buried October y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1761.  
Sherman, Benjamin, was buried October y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1761.  
Fuller, Richard, Infant, was buried x<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1761.

## 1762. Burials.

Kirby (*blank*), widow, was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1762.  
 Beckingham (*blank*), widow, was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1762.  
 Edney, Thomas, Infant, was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1762.  
 Wadkins, Joseph, was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
 Butlen, William, Infant, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1762.  
 Winter, Hannah, Infant, was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1762.

## Visitation, July 7, 1762.

Corderoy, Henry, of Joseph & Elizabeth, July 16, 1762.  
 Huntmill, Martha, buried July 26, 1762.  
 Taylor, Mary, of John & Elizabeth, buried Augst 8, 1762.  
 Whicheler, William, & Whicheler, Mary, buried in one grave,  
 August 12, 1762, being burn'd to death by their house  
 taking fire.  
 Church, Mary, wife of Thomas, buried August 15, 1762.  
 Hall, Benjamin, buried August 19, 1762.  
 Huggins, Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth, buried 7<sup>br</sup> 3, 1762.  
 Green, Adam, buried October 22, 1762.  
 Carter, (*blank*), Widow, buried October 26, 1762.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

## Page 25.

## Burials 1762.

Blacke, Betty, Infant, buried November 4<sup>th</sup> 1762. Affidavit  
 made.  
 Hall, Eleanor, wife of John, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 14, 1762. Affidavit made.  
 Blay, Francis, Infant, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 19, 1762. Affidavit made.  
 Doe, John, Infant, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 22, 1762. Affidavit made.  
 Welman, (*blank*), widow, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 24, 1762. Affidavit made.  
 Edwards, Paul, buried by warrant of a Coroner, tho' he died of  
 a pleurisy (*heu pancorum dementia*) 9<sup>br</sup> 29, 1762.

## 1763.

Ambrose, Francis, buried January 7, 1763. Aff. made.  
 Friser, Edward, buried January 30, 1763. Aff. made.  
 Hoar, George, of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary, buried febr<sup>y</sup> 6, 1763. Af. made.  
 Bushnell, John, buried february 22, 1763. Aff. made.  
 Crutchfield, (*blank*), widow, from N. Moreton, buried April 7, 1763.  
 Barrett, Martha, of Johnathan & Christian, buried May 1, 1763.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, wife of John, buried May 2, 1763.  
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, wife of Michael, buried May 17, 1763.  
 Blake, Ann, of Francis & Betty, buried June 18, 1763.  
 Ludlow, Joseph, buried May 24, 1763.  
 Pottinger, Mary, of John & Sarah, buried July 19, 1763.

Visitation, June 22.

Fuce, Elizabeth, Infant, July 26, buried, 1763.

Wright, James, buried September 4<sup>th</sup> 1763. Affid : Omnibus.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 26.*

Humfrey, Mary, of William & Susannah, buried November 26.

Smith, Elizabeth, buried November 27, 1763.

Doe, Moses, inoculated, buried December 22, 1763.

Huntmill, David, buried December 24, 1763.

Merryman, Susannah, of Arthur & Sarah, buried x<sup>br</sup> 11, 1763.

1764.

Gold, James, of John & Alice, buried febr<sup>y</sup> 5, 1764.

Grinnif, Martha, of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah, buried febr<sup>y</sup> 14, 1764.

Sayer, William, of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth, buried febr<sup>y</sup> 26, 1764.

Blay, Thomas, buried March 3<sup>d</sup> 1764.

Day, Richard, buried March 4<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Jarvis, William, of Thomas & Mary, buried April 3, 1764.

French, William, of Francis & Martha, buried April 24, 1764.

Huggins, Martha, of John & Mary Huggins, buried May 8, 1764.

Nobes, Joseph, of Thomas & Elizabeth, buried May 18, 1764.

Sargood, John, was buried July 10, 1764.

Pope, Richard, was buried July 17, 1764.

Arnold, Catherine, of Thomas & Mary, buried 7<sup>br</sup> 23, 1764.

Casbeard, Mary, buried 8<sup>br</sup> 15, 1764.

Hall, Elizabeth, buried November 6, 1764.

1765.

Bushnel, Sarah, buried february 5, 1765.

Godwin, Thomas, buried february 12, 1765.

Ludlow, Mary, Infant, buried febr<sup>y</sup> 17, 1765.

Corderoy, Elizabeth, buried february 22, 1765.

Higgins, Mary, buried March 10, 1765.

Mason, Jane, buried March 17, 1765.

Wright, William, Infant, buried March 31, 1765.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar. N.B.—Affidavits made to all.

*Page 27.*

Whiting, Richard, buried April 14, 1765.

Blay, Benjamin, buried April 21, 1765.

Carter, Edward, buried April 22, 1765.

Morse, Elizabeth, buried May 23, 1765.

Wright, Edward, buried June 7, 1765.

Money, Richard, buried July 17, 1765.

Church, Mary, Infant of George, buried August 4, 1765.

Slade, William, buried August 11, 1765.

Witney, John, buried August 25, 1765.



Dandridge, Edward, buried August 27, 1765.  
 Field, Samuel, buried September 1, 1765.  
 Dew, Hannah, buried November 12, 1765.  
 Knight, Elizabeth, buried December 3, 1765.

1766.

Huggill, Mary, buried January 11, 1766.  
 Witherell, Martha, buried Harwell, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18, 1766.  
 Grace, Joan, widow, buried Janry 26, 1766.  
 Gold, Sarah, Infant, buried Janry 26, 1766.  
 Smith, Joan, buried february 9<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Beckingham, Joseph, buried february 9<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Keate, William, buried, Infant, february 13, 1766.  
 Josey, Mary, buried february 26, 1766.  
 Kittle, Rebecca, buried March 2, 1766.  
 Slade, William, buried March 4, 1766.  
 Taylor, Sarah, buried March 7, 1766.  
 Beckingham, Jane, buried March 10<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Parsons, Ann, buried April 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Blake, William, buried, Infant, May 7, 1766.  
 Sidery, Joseph, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1766.  
 Spokes, Thomas, buried May 21, 1766.  
 Wicheler, Edith, buried June 1, 1766.

Affidavits made to all. Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 28.

Barrett, Martha, buried, Infant, June 17, 1766.  
 Yeats, Edward, buried June 26, 1766.  
 Cotterell, Mary, buried July 2, 1766.  
 Butler, James, buried July 13, 1766.  
 Turland, Mary, buried August 7, 1766.  
 Taylor, John, buried August 22, 1766.  
 Sansom, Mary, buried August 26, 1766.  
 Wright, Mary, buried August 29, 1766.  
 Slade, John, buried Throp farm, September 23, 1766. Mortuary  
 rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>.  
 Slade, Catherine, buried October 12, 1766.  
 White, William, buried November 9<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Castle, Margaret, buried November 30, 1766.

1767.

Keeble, Dorothy, buried January 4, 1767.  
 Brooks, Richard, buried January 6, 1767.  
 Casbeard, Diana, buried January 15, 1767.  
 Fuller, John, buried, Infant, March 26, 1767.  
 A Stranger buried, name unknown, March 22, 1767.  
 Church, Thomas, buried May 12, 1767.

Doe, Mary, buried (name mistaken *Martha*), May 15, 1767.  
 Huggins, Thomas, buried, May 20, 1767.  
 Grinnif, Rachel, buried May 24, 1767.  
 Wright, Edward, buried, Infant, June 5, 1767.  
 Knight, Plott, buried June 6, 1767.  
 Huggins, Thomas, buried, Infant, July 8, 1767.  
 Allen, William, buried July 11<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Huggill, Thomas, buried September 9<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
 Gold, William, buried, Infant, September 13, 1767.

Affidavits made to all. Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 29.

Davis, Hannah, Infant, buried October 22, 1767.  
 Mascall, Thomas, buried October 7, 1767.  
 Sherman, (*blank*), widow, buried October 8, 1767.

1768.

Keate, Elizabeth, Infant, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1, 1768.  
 Mason, Martha, buried January 3<sup>d</sup> 1768.  
 Fuce, William, buried february 10, 1768.  
 Briant, (*blank*), widow, buried february 10, 1768.  
 Cowley, Ann, buried february 21, 1768.  
 Martin, Jonathan, buried february 23, 1768.  
 Winter, Hannah, Infant, buried february 28, 1768.  
 Ludlow, William, buried April 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Hexley, widow, buried April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Pope, Sarah, buried April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Ludlow, William, Infant, buried April 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Crutchfield, Mary, London, buried April 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Winter, Elizabeth, Infant, buried April 17, 1768.  
 Hazel, Mary, Infant, buried May 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Dearlove, Mary, buried April 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Humfrey, Susannah, London, buried May 21, 1768.  
 Brooks, William, Infant, buried May 29, 1768.  
 Casbeard, John, buried June 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Bottenton, John, buried after a well spent life & good old age,  
 July 8, 1768. Mortuary rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>.  
 Baker, John, buried August 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Netherclift, Stephen, August 24, buried 1768.  
 Brooker, Ann, buried September the 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Godwin, John, buried September 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 Fuller, Martha, buried, Infant, December 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Affidavits made to all. Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 30.

1769.

Day, Mary, buried January 19, 1769.  
 Huggins, Mary, buried, Infant, february 8, 1769.

Bushnell, Benjamin, buried february 27, 1769. Mortuary rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>. Sermon.

Godwin, Mary, buried June 25, 1769.

Wells, John, buried, Infant, July 17, 1769.

Russel, Martha, buried September 24, 1769.

Sayer, Elizabeth, buried October 18, 1769.

Betterton (*blank*).

Pope, Thomas, buried December 18, 1769.

Smith (*blank*).

Bushnell (*blank*).

Powell, Martha, buried, from Cholsey, December 22, 1769.

1770.

Sidery, Mary, buried January 18, 1770. Ser<sup>n</sup>.

Curtis, Elizabeth, buried february 25, 1770.

Carter, Mary, buried february 27, 1770.

Carter, Elizabeth, buried April 3, 1770.

Langford, Elizabeth, buried May 1, 1770. Ser<sup>n</sup>.

Somersby, Joseph (base born), buried May 12, 1770.

Childs, Ann, buried June 3<sup>d</sup> 1770.

Sidery, Mary, buried June 24<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Dew, Bartholomew, buried June 10<sup>th</sup>, aged 86. 1770.

Casbeard, William, buried August 19<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Westall, William, Infant, buried 7<sup>br</sup> 16, 1770.

Humfry, James, Infant, buried 7<sup>br</sup> 27, 1770.

Bond, Rachel, buried October 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Flexon, John, Infant, buried 8<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Bailey, John, buried October 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.

French, Sarah, base-born, buried 8<sup>br</sup> 14, 1770.

Affidavits made to all. Humphry Smythies, Vicar.

Page 31.

Flexon, Martha, buried October 28<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Robinson, Martha, buried November 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Winter, Thomas, buried November 17<sup>th</sup> 1770. Sermon.

Childs, Ann, buried November 17<sup>th</sup> 1770.

1771.

Winter, Richard, buried January 24, 1771.

Corderoy, Robert, buried february 6, 1771. Mortuary rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>.

French, Francis, buried April 19, 1771.

Messenger, John, buried April 28, 1771.

Huggill, William, buried June 9, 1771.

Ludlow, Frances, buried June 16, 1771.

Powell, Martha, buried June 27, 1771.

Grinnif, Henry, buried July 7, 1771.

Yeats, Elizabeth, buried July 8, 1771.

Sayer, John, buried July 17, Infant, 1771.  
 Sayer, Mary, buried August 11, Infant, 1771.  
 Powell, Hannah, buried August 11, Infant, 1771.  
 Smith, Thomas, buried August 18, Upton, 1771. Shot himself  
 by accident.  
 Hall, Joseph, buried Septem<sup>br</sup> 13, 1771.  
 Martin, Mary, buried Septem<sup>br</sup> 15, 1771.  
 Grinnif, Elizabeth, buried Sept<sup>br</sup> 24, 1771.  
 Knight, Elizabeth, buried D<sup>o</sup>, Infant, base-born, 1771.  
 Casbeard, Richard, buried November 18, 1771.  
 Westall, John, buried November 20, 1771.  
 Butler, Ruth, buried November 28, 1771.  
 Flexon, George, buried November 28, 1771.

Affidavits made to all. Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 32.*

Shepherd, Ann, Infant, buried November 29, 1771.  
 Huggins, William, Infant, buried December 22, 1771.

1772.

Ludlow, Mary, buried January 17<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Godwin, Christian, buried January 19<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Dandridge, Jane, buried January 22<sup>d</sup> 1772.  
 Corderoy, Joseph, buried, small-pox, february 5<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Sayer, Sarah, Infant, buried March 19<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Spokes, Elizabeth, buried March 26, 1772.  
 Blissett, Thomas, buried Upton, April 28, 1772.  
 Pope, Thomas, buried Upton, April 28, 1772.  
 Porter, Martha, buried May 14<sup>th</sup> 1772. Sermon.  
 Wells, Mary, buried July 3<sup>d</sup> 1772.  
 Kettle, Robert, buried November 8<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
 Ludlow, Martha, buried November 27, 1772.

Affidavits made to all. Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 33.*

1773.

Pope, Katherine, buried January 19, 1773.  
 Fuller, Richard, buried, february 23. Mortuary rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>, 1773.  
 Sermon.  
 Kettle, Mary, buried february 28, 1773.  
 Gray, Ann, buried March 30, 1773.  
 Witney, John, buried April 25, small pox, 1773.  
 Witney, Ann, buried the same day, same disorder, 1773.  
 Day, John, buried April 20, 1773.  
 Watkin, Winifred, buried, Infant, May 2, 1773.  
 Ludlow, Charlotte, buried, Infant, same day. 1773.  
 Dew, Hephzeba, buried June 4, 1773.  
 Humfery, Hannah, buried, Infant, August 11, 1773.

George, William, buried, Infant, same day, 1773.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, buried October 15<sup>th</sup> 1773, miserably whipt by  
 T. H-f-y, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Upton, & died.  
 Hall, James, buried, Infant, October 17<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
 Witherell, Elizabeth, buried November 28<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
 Doe, Thomas, buried December 2<sup>d</sup> 1773.  
 White, Sarah, buried December 14<sup>th</sup> 1773.  
 Huggins, John, buried December 18, 1773. Club sermon given  
 to the widow.  
 Visitation held this year at Wantage, on July 14<sup>th</sup>, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
 Chafey, Vis<sup>r</sup>.

1774.

Slade, Mary, buried from N. Moreton, January 8<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
 Huntmill, Hester, buried January 27<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
 Fletcher, William, buried, Stranger, february 20<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
 Easton, George, buried March 5, 1774.  
 Childs, Elizabeth, Upton, buried March 29, 1774.  
 Hunt, Richard, buried April 11, 1774.  
 Palmer, Thomas, buried, Infant, drowned, April 26, 1774.  
 Bushnell, Johnathan, buried May 29, 1774.  
 Green, William, buried, blind man, July 15, 1774.  
 Wheeler, Miles, buried, pauper, nearly starved, July 24<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
 Affidavits made to all. Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 34.

Hall, Elizabeth, buried 8<sup>br</sup> 1. 1774.  
 Beckingham, James, buried, Infant, 8<sup>br</sup> 1. 1774.  
 Watkins, Elizabeth, buried, 8<sup>br</sup> 9, 1774.  
 Webb, Francis, buried, Infant, 8<sup>br</sup> 11, 1774.  
 Josey, William, buried, being Killed by a waggon wheel, 8<sup>br</sup> 16.  
 Slade, John, buried from N. Moreton, 9<sup>br</sup> 5, 1774.

1775.

Armstrong, William, buried, Infant, January 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Childs, John, buried, January 8<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Aldridge, Francis, buried, Infant, January 17<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Messenger, Jane, buried, february 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Mumford, William, buried March 9<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Smith, Sarah, Upton, buried, Muggletonian profest, March 19.  
 Hughes, John, buried, Infant, March 21, 1775.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, buried April 16, 1775.  
 Ludlow, Ann, buried May 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Bushnell, Johnathan, buried, Clark of the parish, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
 Casbeard, Elizabeth, buried, June 4, 1775, aged 81.  
 Cotterell, Tobias, buried June 12, 1775. Sermon.



## Visitation, July 5, 1775.

Badcock, Ann Hall, Infant, base-born, buried July 14, 1775.  
 Shackeler, Mary, died by poison, buried July 16, 1775.  
 Gold, Alice, Infant, buried 7<sup>br</sup> 23, 1775.  
 Blackall Sarah, London, Infant, buried 8<sup>br</sup> 25, 1775.  
 Crutchfield, William, London, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 6, 1775.  
 Blisset, Hannah, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 15, 1775.  
 Edney, Richard, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 28, 1775.  
 Robinson, Sarah, Infant, base-born, of Sarah, James Runsey  
 reputed Father, buried 9<sup>br</sup> 28, 1775.  
 Mason, William, buried x<sup>br</sup> 18, 1775.  
 Corderoy, Elizabeth, widow, buried x<sup>br</sup> 22, 1775.  
 Cowley, George, buried x<sup>br</sup> 31, 1775.

Affidavits made to all. Hum<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

## Page 35.

1776.

Alder, Thomas, buried January 30<sup>th</sup>, aged 91, 1776. Upton.  
 Bushnell, William, buried February 13<sup>th</sup>, aged 87, 1776.  
 Slade, Joanna, buried February 14<sup>th</sup> 1776.  
 Badcock, Henry, buried February 18<sup>th</sup> 1776. Upton.  
 Dearlove, Martha, buried February 28, 1776. Upton.  
 Alder, Elizabeth, buried May 6, 1776. Upton.  
 Turner, Elizabeth, buried June 16, 1776.  
 Witney, Elizabeth, buried June 18, 1776.  
 Slade, Martha, August 18, buried, 1776. Aston Upthorpe.  
 Mortuary rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>. Sermon.  
 Cripps, John, Buried September 3, 1776. Shot himself by  
 accident.  
 Doe, Mary, buried September 30, 1776.  
 Robinson, Thomas, buried December 1, 1776. London.

1777.

Bushnell, Elizabeth, buried January 12<sup>th</sup> 1777. Upthorp.  
 Mort : rec<sup>d</sup>. Sermon.  
 Corderoy, Henry, buried, Infant, January 30<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Hall, Joseph, buried, Infant, February 3<sup>d</sup> 1777.  
 Wheeler, John, buried, February 24<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Lookman, Ann, buried, Infant, March 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Kilby, Elizabeth, buried, Infant, March 13<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Lookman, William, buried, Infant, March 16<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Butler, Martha, buried, Infant, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1777.

H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

## Page 36.

Gold, William, buried, Infant, April 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Sayer, Ann, buried, Infant, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Alder, Richard, buried, Infant, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1777. Upton.

Money, Sophia, buried, Infant, April 27<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Wilnot, Mary, buried May 11<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Money, Sarah, buried, Infant, May 18<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Butler, Mary, buried June 22<sup>d</sup> 1777.  
 Mason, Jacob, buried July 2<sup>d</sup>, aged 88, 1777.  
 Eltham, Ann, buried August 30<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Church, Martha, buried, Infant, base-born, October 5<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Slade, Mary, buried, Infant, October 12<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Day, John, buried November 6<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Comyns, Thomas, buried November 28<sup>th</sup> 1777.  
 Visitation, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.

1778.

Huggill, John, buried January 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Thatcher, Swin, buried February 26<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Clark, William, buried March 22<sup>d</sup> 1778.  
 Huggill, Elizabeth, buried April 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 37.*

Smith, Elizabeth, buried May 18<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 French, Joseph, buried, base-born, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Humfrey, Frances, buried July 4<sup>th</sup> 1778. Upton.  
 Gammon, Frances, buried July 10<sup>th</sup> 1778. Upton.  
 Goddard, Joseph, buried July 16<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Bushnell, Martha, buried July 26<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Huggill, Martha, buried August 16<sup>th</sup> 1778. Upton.

Visitation, August 19<sup>th</sup>.

White, Robert, buried September 2<sup>d</sup> 1778.  
 Robinson, Richard, buried October 11<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
 Ludlow, Mary, buried October 21<sup>st</sup> 1778. Upton.  
 Ludlow, Theodosia, buried December 21<sup>st</sup> 1778. Upton.  
 Hall, Richard, buried December 31<sup>st</sup> 1778.

1779.

Ludlow, Richard, buried January 17<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Hall, Jane, buried January 17<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, buried January 26<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Parsons, James, buried, Infant, February 14<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Fuce, William, buried february 10<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Palmer, William, buried, Infant, March 5<sup>th</sup> 1779.

H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 38.*

Butler, Richard, buried March 15<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Absolom, Mary, buried March 28<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
 Hall, John, buried April 5<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Godwin, Mary, buried April 16<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Hall, Hannah, buried May 11<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Burnet, Ann, buried July 6<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Hunt, William, buried July 18<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Visitation, July 24<sup>th</sup>.

Mason, Mary, buried September 19<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Pottinger, Sarah, buried October 15<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Bailey, Hannah, buried November 18<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Smith, Elizabeth, buried November 19<sup>th</sup> 1779. Aston-Upthorp.

Taylor, Joanna, buried November 21<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 39.

1780.

Huggins, Ann, buried January 20<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Fruin, Thomas, buried January 30<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Harris, John, buried February 3<sup>d</sup> 1780.

Turland, John, buried February 20<sup>th</sup> 1780. Upton.

Yeats, Thomas, buried February 28<sup>th</sup> 1780. Upton.

Rumsey, Stephen Robinson, Infant, buried March 24<sup>th</sup> 80.

Jones, Sophia, a stranger, infant, buried March 30<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Hall, Thomas, buried April 21, 1780.

Kettle, John, buried, small pox, July 5<sup>th</sup> 1780. Upton.

Visitation on that day.

Humfries, Ann, buried, Infant, August 22<sup>d</sup> 1780.

Smith, John, buried August 22<sup>d</sup> 1780. Upton.

Doe, John, buried, October 18<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Mason, John, buried November 4<sup>th</sup> 1780. Mortuary rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>.

Hunt, Mary, buried November 28<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Venimore, Lawrence, buried November 29<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Lookman, William, Infant, buried December 4<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Turland, Richard, buried, aged 84, December 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

1781.

Witherell, James, buried January 17<sup>th</sup> 1781. Upton.

Huggill, Robert, base-born, of Hannah, buried March 12<sup>th</sup> 81.

Robert Witherell, the reputed Father.

Kislingbury, Sarah, buried, Infant, March 24<sup>th</sup> 1781. Upton.

Greeniff, Mary, buried July 27<sup>th</sup> 1781. Upton.

Clifford, Peter, Infant, from Wantage, buried July 27<sup>th</sup> 1781.

\*Rumsey, James, Infant, of James & Sarah, buried August 1.

Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Page 40.

†William, illegitimate son of Keziah Turton, October 24, 1781.

\* Last entry by Rev. Humphrey Smythies.

† Change of handwriting.

1782.

Mary Russell, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.Mary, illegitimate Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Slade, Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.Thomas Dyson, Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.Martha Kilby, Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.John Yeates, Infant, Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.John Sawyer, March 7<sup>th</sup>.William Wright, March 12<sup>th</sup>.\*Jane Casbeard, May 3<sup>d</sup>.Christian, Daughter of Joseph & Frances Smith, May 11<sup>th</sup>.Richard Whiteing, May 15<sup>th</sup>.Richard Hughes, Infant, June 7<sup>th</sup>.Visitation at Wantage, July 6<sup>th</sup> 1782.The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Harington, Visitor.Hester Huntmill, July 12<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth, the wife of James Money, August 8<sup>th</sup>.William West, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.Mary, the wife of Aaron Diggins, Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.Charlotte Davis, an infant, Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.Elizabeth Hughes, November 4<sup>th</sup>.Mary, the Wife of W<sup>m</sup> West, Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth, the wife of Solomon Dewe, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.Robert Absalom, November 18<sup>th</sup>.Wright Slade, Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.Thomas Westall, Upton, December 22<sup>d</sup>.

1783.

Richard Bryant, Thorpe, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.Elizabeth Badcock, Upton, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.Mary, wife of William Martin, Upton, April 23<sup>d</sup>.Hannah Hughes, an Infant, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Page 41.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the year 1783.

Thomas Sparrowhawk, from Culham, June 19<sup>th</sup>.James Wiatt, an Infant, June 26<sup>th</sup>.William Emblin, an Infant, July 15<sup>th</sup>.Visitation, July 25<sup>th</sup> 1783.Matthew Slade, July 15<sup>th</sup>.John Cox, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.Sarah Rumsey, Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth Stanmore, Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.Ann Turner, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.Lucy Martin, Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

\* First entry by Morgan Jones.

Sarah Gideon, Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Badcock, son of Elizabeth Badcock, Upton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

An Act of Parliament granting to his Majesty a duty of 3<sup>d</sup> upon every Burial commenced October 2<sup>d</sup> 1783.

William Rixon, a Pauper, Aston Upthorp, Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1783.

Sarah Day, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

1784.

Elizabeth Carter, Pauper, Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1784. Small Pox.

John Westell, Upton, Pauper, Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1784.

Joseph Ludlow Westell, of Upton, an Infant, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23.

William Doe, Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Martha Mason, March 7<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Susanna Harris, March 22<sup>d</sup> 1784.

Ann Hoare, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1784.

James Webb, May 24<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Thomas Williams, pauper, May 29<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Joseph Lousely, an infant, June 22<sup>d</sup> 1784.

Visitation, July 23, 1784.

Mary Beckingham, Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1784.

Jonas Butler, Infant, August 21<sup>st</sup> 1784.

Ann Pottinger, Pauper, November 13<sup>th</sup> 1784.

N.B. Paid Duty to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1784.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 42.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials 1784.

James Smith, of Upton, an infant, buried November 30<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Lucy Emblin, an Infant, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 6, 1784.

James Hutchines, an Infant, buried December 16<sup>th</sup> 1784.

1785.

John Boulter, Pauper, buried January 9<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Richard Palmer, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Robert Butler, Upton, Pauper, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Sarah Woodward, Pauper, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Joseph Corderoy, Inoculation small pox, buried March 14, 1785.

Mary Green, buried March 15, 1785.

Mary Sansom, Pauper, buried March 26.

Robert Wetherel, small pox, buried April 14<sup>th</sup> 1785.

John Gilman, small pox, buried April 28<sup>th</sup> 1785.

George Church, buried June 11, 1785.

Mary Smith, buried July 31<sup>st</sup> 1785.

N.B. Visitation held at Wantage on August 12, 1785.

George Doe, small pox, buried August 15<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Joseph, illegitimate son of Ann Slade, buried August 16, 1785.



Sarah, illegitimate daughter of Hannah Sansom, Pauper, Aug<sup>t</sup> 24.

Elizabeth Doe, small pox, buried September 3<sup>d</sup> 1785.

Lucy Davies, Sepbr 10, 1785.

Hannah Fuice, Pauper, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, 1785.

N.B. Paid duty to the 2<sup>d</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1785.

Robert, illegitimate son of Mary Dew, Pauper, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.

Sarah Gold, a Pauper, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 7, 1785.

Sarah Martin, Upton, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 16, 1785.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 43.*

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the years 1785  
and 1786.

James Cotterel, Pauper, buried October 19, 1785.

Dennis Alder, buried October 22<sup>d</sup> 1785.

Rebecca Parsons, Pauper, buried October 30, 1785.

John Butler, buried November 13, 1785.

Jacob Casebeard, Pauper, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1785.

Mary Watt, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1785.

Joseph Wise, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1785.

John Shaw, of Upton, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 30, 1785.

Rebecca Wise, an Infant, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1785.

Lucy Webb, an Infant, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1785.

Amey Wise, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1785.

Mary Casebeard, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 19, 1785.

William Sayer, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1785.

Hannah Butler, of Upton, a Pauper, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 21, 1785.

Mary Ostley, a Pauper, buried December 27, 1785.

Sarah Rixon, a Pauper, buried December 28, 1785.

1786.

Charles, the illegitimate son of Sarah King, buried Jan : 24, 1786.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 44.*

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the years 1786  
and 1787.

William Kilby, an Infant, buried Febr 17, 1786.

Margaret Mountford, buried Mar : 5, 1786.

Elizabeth Plumb, a Pauper, buried March 17, 1786.

Robert Lavender, being killed by accident, and buried by warrant  
of a Coroner, buried Mar. 25, 1786.

William Taylor, buried March 31, 1786.

William Walter, of Upton, an Infant, buried June 20, 1786.

Visitation, July 21, 1786. Paid duty.

William Blake, an Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 5, 1786.

Thomas Woodage, an Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1786.

1787.

William Ludlow, of Upton, a Pauper, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 21, 1787.

Rose Butler, buried March 8, 1787.

Mary Gold, a Pauper, buried March 21, 1787.

Eleanor Slade, of Aston Tirrold, buried March 31, 1787.

Sarah Beckingham, of Upton, buried April 27, 1787.

Visitation, August 1, 1787.

John Beckingham, of Upton, Infant, Pauper, buried July 30.

William Eltham, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1787.Mary Yeats, of Upton, Pauper, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 23, 1787.Elizabeth Ball, Pauper, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 2, 1787.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 45.*Blewbury in the County of Berks. Buried in the years 1787  
and 1788.John Beckingham, of Upton, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 11, 1787.Hannah Wise, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 21, 1787.

1788.

Martha Huggins, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 9, 1788.

Thomas Humfrey, of Upton, buried Feb : 9, 1788.

Jane Humfrey, of Upton, buried March 8, 1788.

William Frewin, Clerk of the Parish, buried March 8, 1788.

Mary Davis, buried March 23, 1788.

Katherine Cooper, buried April 3, 1788.

Elizabeth Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried April 13, 1788.

Francis Martin, an Infant, buried April 13, 1788.

James Lookman, Infant, Pauper, Buried April 15, 1788.

Ann Ball, Infant, Pauper, buried April 20, 1788.

Thomas Emblin, Infant, buried April 28, 1788.

John Curtoys, buried May 12, 1788.

Thomas Corderoy, buried May 14, 1788.

Ann Witney, Infant, buried June 25, 1788.

Mary Woodward, small pox, a Pauper, buried July 11, 1788.

Visitation at Wantage, July 26, 1788.

Mary Langford, a Pauper, buried July 27, 1788.

Sarah Huggill, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1788.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 46.*Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials in the years 1788  
and 1789.Elizabeth Hutchins, Pauper, buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 30, 1788.

Joseph Cotterell, buried Nov. 2, 1788. Paid duty.

\*William Humfrey, of London, buried Nov. 12, 1788.  
 Sarah James, an Infant, buried December 8, 1788.  
 William & John Turner, Infants, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, 1788.  
 John Smith, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1788.  
 Richard Auger, of Thorpe, a Pauper, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1788.

1789.

Thomas Edlin, of Thorpe, aged 86, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 2, 1789.  
 Jane Frewin, Pauper, aged 85, buried Jan : 20, 1789.  
 John Cooper, Pauper, Aged 90, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 18, 1789.  
 Betsy Badcock, Infant, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 24, 1789.  
 Nathaniel Tuckwel, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1789.  
 David Dearlove, of Upton, buried March 10, 1789.  
 Elizabeth Corderoy, buried March 21, 1789.  
 Hannah Kittle, of Upton, buried March 22, 1789.  
 Elizabeth Parsons, buried March 24, 1789.

N.B. Affid : omnibus. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 47.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials 1789 and 1790.  
 Ann Corderoy, buried March 28<sup>th</sup> 1789.  
 Ann Walter of Upton, Infant, buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 14, 1789.  
 Ann Netherclift, buried May 2, 1789.  
 Ann Boulter, aged 88, Pauper, buried May 4, 1789.  
 Joseph Mason, buried May 31, 1789.  
 John Martin, Infant, buried June 1, 1789.  
 Maria Webb, Pauper, buried June 11, 1789.  
 William Emblin, Pauper, buried July 3, 1789.

Visitation, July 15, 1789.

James Netherclift, buried July 20, 1789.  
 Mary Robinson, buried August 21, 1789.  
 Benjamin Davis, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 3, 1789. Duty.  
 Martha Knight, P., buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1789.  
 Mary Pope, of Upton, P., buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 15, 1789.  
 Elizabeth Newport, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 30, 1789.

1790.

Elizabeth King, buried Jan : 19, 1790.  
 Affidavits made to all.

Page 48.

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials in the year of  
 our Lord 1790.  
 Hester Money, P., buried January 29, 1790.

\* Inscription on lead coffin found in middle aisle of church during restoration, August 2nd, 1875 : "MS. M<sup>r</sup> William Humfrey, died Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1788, aged 56." This memorandum is in the handwriting of the Rev. John W. Burgess, Vicar of Blewbury.

Thomas Cooper, buried March 2, 1790.  
 Robert Hughes, Infant, buried March 4, 1790.  
 Nicholas Ilbury Blisset, P., buried March 11, 1790.  
 Elizabeth Goddard, of Upton, buried March 28, 1790.  
 Mary Weston, of Thorpe, P., buried April 30, 1790.  
 Mary Humfrey, from Oxford, buried May 15, 1790.  
 Mary Cotterel, P., buried May 24, 1790.  
 Thomas Bacon, P., buried May 24, 1790.  
 Martha Winter, of Upton, Infant, buried May 29, 1790.  
 Nicholas Alder, buried July 3, 1790.  
 Elizabeth Butler, P., buried July 10, 1790.  
 Joseph Casbeard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, P., buried July 23, 1790.

Visitation, July 27, 1790. Affidavits made to all.

*Page 49.*

Burials 1790 & 1791. Blewbury in the County of Berks.  
 Mary Frewin, P., buried September 1, 1790.  
 Mary Anne Huggins, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1790. Duty.  
 William Kilby, Clark of the Parish, Small pox, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 15.  
 Thomas Woodward, P., small pox, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 27, 1790.  
 Martha Wise, P., small pox, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 30, 1790.  
 William Woodward, P., small pox, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 1790.  
 Richard Parsons, died suddenly, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1790.  
 Robert White Badcock, Infant, Inoculation, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1790.

1791.

Richard Tramplett, of Upton, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1791.  
 Frances Greening, of Thorpe, P., buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, 1791.  
 Hannah Newport, Infant, buried Feb: 12, 1791.  
 William Witney, buried Feb. 19, 1791.  
 Thomas Huggins, being found dead in a field, Buried by warrant  
 of a Coroner, March 1, 1791.  
 Joseph Pither, Infant, buried March 8, 1791.  
 Richard Kilby, Infant, P., buried March 14, 1791.

Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 50.*

Blewbury in the County of Berks. Burials 1791.  
 Sarah Walter, of Upton, buried March 23, 1791.  
 Simon Wyatt, Infant, drown'd by accident, pauper, buried  
 March 27, 1791.  
 William Tame, buried May 20, 1791.  
 Jane Westall, of Upton, buried June 18, 1791.  
 Richard Watkins, of Upton, buried July 5, 1791.  
 Mary Sidery, of Upton, small pox, buried July 15, 1791.

Visitation at Wantage, July 22, 1791.

Mary Day, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 26, 1791.  
 Joseph Hughes, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 14, 1791. Duty.  
 Joseph Sidery, of Upton, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 20, 1791.  
 John Sheard, of Upton, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 29, 1791.  
 Sarah Mouldy, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1791.  
 William Crook, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 6, 1791.  
 Frances Greening, of Thorpe, P., buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 22, 1791.  
 Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 51.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1792.  
 Henry Russel, aged 91, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8, 1792.  
 Anne Yeats, of Upton, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24, 1792.  
 Maria Lookman, Infant, P., buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24, 1792.  
 Anne Boham, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1, 1792.  
 Anne Sheard, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3, 1792.  
 Joseph Huggill, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16, 1792.  
 Anne Beckingham, of Upton, buried March 12, 1792.  
 Prudence Slade, of North Moreton, buried March 20, 1792.  
 Tobit Cotterell, buried April 11, 1792.  
 Elizabeth Hazell, buried April 13, 1792.  
 Frances Shaw, P., Upton, buried May 16, 1792.  
 Anne French, buried May 17, 1792.  
 Elizabeth Wallis Woodward, Infant, buried June 11, 1792. Duty.  
 Visitation, August 7, 1792.  
 Affidavits made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

Page 52.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1792 & 1793.  
 Catherine Cox, buried November 25, 1792.  
 Anne Dance, buried December 24, 1792.  
 John Alder, of Fulscot Farm, Aged 88, buried December 26, 1792.  
 1793.  
 Mary Auger, of Thorpe, P., buried January 2, 1793.  
 John Spokes, buried January 14, 1793.  
 \*Ann Burbidge, from London, buried January 24, 1793.  
 Isaac Woodward, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17, 1793.  
 Elizabeth Woodward, buried March 10, 1793.  
 Edward Smith, Infant, buried March 13, 1793.  
 William Hillier, from Winchester, buried April 26, 1793.  
 Elizabeth Thatcher, of Thorpe, P., buried April 30, 1793.  
 Elizabeth Greenough, of Upton, buried May 9, 1793.  
 Charles Langford, P., buried May 14, 1793.  
 Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

\* Copy of inscription on lead coffin found in middle aisle of church on the 4th August, 1875, during restoration of that portion. Sd John H. Burgess, Vicar: "MS. Ann Burbidge, died 16th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1793, aged 48."



*Page 53.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1793 & 1794.

George Huggins, Infant, buried May 27, 1793.

Margaret Dearlove, of Upton, Infant, buried May 28, 1793.

John Ball, buried June 2, 1793.

Francis Doe, P., buried June 18, 1793.

Thomas Woodward, buried June 18, 1793.

Visitation, July 6, 1793.

Francis Blake, buried July 22, 1793.

Elizabeth Huggins, buried August 4, 1793.

Catherine Smith, of Upton, Infant, buried August 15, 1793.

Mary Huggins, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 1793. Duty.

1794.

Elizabeth Dearlove, of Upton, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5, 1794.

Jonathan Barrett, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15, 1794.

Mary Church, buried March 5, 1794.

Aff. made to all. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 54.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1794.

John Westall, of Upton, Infant, buried March 31, 1794.

Betty Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried April 29, 1794.

Samuel Heridge, Infant, buried May 25, 1794.

James Beckingham, of Upton, small pox, buried July 8, 1794.

Visitation at Wantage, July 25, 1794. The Rev.

Dr Harington, Visitor.

William Turner, aged 4 years, being scalded to death & bur<sup>d</sup> by warrant of a Coroner, July 29, 1794.

Jane Fuller, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 2, 1794.

Henry Reed, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 20, 1794.

John Sheard, of Upton, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 29, 1794.

George Buckner, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 31, 1794.

John Cotterell, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 4, 1794.

Richard Davis, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 27, 1794.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones.

*Page 55.*

Blewbury, &c. Buried in the years 1794 and 1795.

Richard Field, Aston Upthorpe, Buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 16, 1794.

1795.

Robert Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Febr<sup>ry</sup> 9, 1795.

Sarah Pither, Infant, buried March 11, 1795.

William Rumsey, Sen<sup>r</sup>, buried March 14, 1795.

John Godwin, buried March 15, 1795.

John Fluxon, buried April 19, 1795.  
 Sarah Mascal, of Upton, buried May 4, 1795.  
 John Church, of Upton, buried May 6, 1795.  
 Anne Tame, buried May 7, 1795.  
 Mary Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried May 17, 1795.  
 \*Sarah Humfrey, from London, buried May 27, 1795.  
 Martha Huggill, of Upton, buried June 17, 1795.

M. Jones.

*Page 56.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1795.

William Humfrey, Sen<sup>r</sup>, from London, buried July 4, 1795.  
 †William Humfrey, Jun<sup>r</sup>, son of the above W<sup>m</sup> Humfrey, buried  
 July 4, 1795.

William Goddard, from Streatley, buried July 8, 1795.

Visitation, July 28, 1795. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Hetley, Visitor.

Anne Briant, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 9, 1795.

James Dicker, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 27, 1795.

William Rumsey buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1795.

John Cooper, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 3, 1795.

John Herridge, Infant, buried Oct. 2, 1795.

Ann Hughes, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 1795.

John Fortnam, buried Nov. 14, 1795.

Harriet Moss, Infant, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1795.

M. Jones.

*Page 57.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1796.

Anne Slade, buried January 4, 1796.

Martha Grace, buried Feb : 22, 1796.

Judith Sheard, of Upton, buried March 8, 1796.

Martha French, buried March 14, 1796.

Martha Allen, buried March 14, 1796.

Richard Hazell, buried April 25, 1796.

William Frewin Kilby, buried April 27, 1796.

Hannah Dicker, buried May 1, 1796.

Ann Webb, buried May 15, 1796.

Frances Casbeard, buried May 20, 1796.

Maria Mason, buried June 20, 1796.

\* Copy of inscription found on leaden coffin in middle of aisle of church during restoration, on the 2nd August, 1875, and replaced there. "MS. Mrs Sarah Humfrey, died 22d May 1795, Aged 48 years. N.B. The remains were not removed. Sd, John H. Burgess, Vicar."

† "Copy of inscription on Lead Coffin found in Middle Aisle of Church & replaced there during Restoration on the 11th Aug<sup>t</sup> 1875. 'Mr William Humfrey, died 27th June 1795, Aged 32 years.' N.B. The remains were not removed." Sd John H. Burgess, Vicar.

William Martin, of Upton, buried July 3, 1796.

Elizabeth Lousley, buried July 5, 1796.

Sarah Wallis, Infant, buried July 8, 1796.

M. Jones.

*Page 58.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1796 & 1797.

Martha Huggill, Infant, buried July 9, 1796.

Mary Parsons, buried July 10, 1796.

Mary Cooper, buried July 24, 1796.

Francis Goddard, from Streatley, buried July 30, 1796.

Martha Corderoy, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 16, 1796.

John Pottinger, of Upton, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 22, 1796.

Mary Doe, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 23, 1796.

Elizabeth Newport, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 9, 1796.

Visitation, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1796.

Mary Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1796.

John Money, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1796.

1797.

John Palmer, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26, 1797.

James Beckingham, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29, 1797.

M. Jones.

*Page 59.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1797.

Mary Rumsey, buried March 25, 1797.

Anne Grace, buried April 8, 1797.

Richard Turland, buried April 23, 1797.

John Fidler, of Upton, buried April 23, 1797.

William Buckner, Infant, buried April 26, 1797.

William Herridge, Infant, buried April 29, 1797.

William Kettle, of Upton, Infant, buried May 29, 1797.

Alice Wetherell, buried July 1, 1797.

William Cotterell, buried July 13, 1797.

Visitation at Wantage, July 24, 1797.

Jonas Butler, from Wokingham, buried by warrant of a Coroner,  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 7, 1797.

Bartholomew Slade, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1797.

Mary Lousley, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, 1797.

Mary Watt, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 21, 1797.

Solomon Lousley, Infant, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1797.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones.

*Page 60.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year of our Lord 1798.

Thomas Nobes, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 3, 1798.

Mary Huggins, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 27, 1798.  
 Sophia Money, Infant, buried March 19, 1798.  
 Anthony Beckingham, of Upton, buried March 22, 1798.  
 Ann Goddard, of Upton, buried May 16, 1798.  
 William Stanmore, Infant, buried June 13, 1798.  
 James Ludlow, of Upton, buried June 17, 1798.  
 Elijah Huggins, Infant, buried June 30, 1798.

Visitation held at Blewbury, Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1798.

Mary, illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Ball, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 20.  
 Nanny Merrick, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 26, 1798.  
 Samuel Knapp, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 29, 1798.  
 Thomas Church, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 30, 1798.  
 William Goddard, of Upton, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 31, 1798.  
 William Grace, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 18, 1798.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones.

Page 61.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1798 & 1799.

Thomas Hunt, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1798.  
 George Herridge, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 24, 1798.  
 Judith Westall, of Upton, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 1798.  
 Maria Smith, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 1798.  
 Thomas Giles, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 1798.  
 Mary Corderoy, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 19, 1798.

Burials in the year 1799.

Richard Corderoy, buried January 10, 1799.  
 Martha Badcock, widow, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16, 1799, aged 88.  
 Laurence Money, Infant, buried March 9, 1799.  
 John Pope, of Upton, buried March 21, 1799.  
 Francis Witney, buried April 9, 1799.  
 David & Ruth Martin, Infants, buried June 14, 1799.  
 Leah Corderoy, Infant, buried July 15, 1799.  
 James Hall, from Hagbourn, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 26, 1799.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones.

Page 62.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in years 1799 & 1800.

Ann Huggins, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1799.

Burials in the year 1800.

Hannah Cock, aged 89, buried January 28, 1800.  
 Hannah King, buried February 21, 1800.  
 John Huggill, Schoolmaster, buried Feb: 25, 1800.  
 John Woodward, Infant, buried March 1, 1800.  
 Ann Newman, Infant, buried April 9, 1800.  
 Mary Ann Curties, Infant, buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 12, 1800.

Mary Rixon, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Ap<sup>l</sup> 20, 1800.

James Huggins, buried May 8, 1800.

Benjamin Church, buried May 11, 1800.

Visitation at Wantage, July 21, 1800.

John Fisher, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1800.

James Herridge, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 8, 1800.

Joseph Goddard, of Upton, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1800.

Sarah Hughes, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1800.

John Wyatt, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1800.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 63.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1801.

James Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried January 1, 1801.

John Louseley, from West Hagbourn, Infant, buried January 1.

John Huggins, Sen., buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 1801.

Martha Shepherd, of Upton, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11, 1801.

Sophia Crook, buried May 2, 1801.

Ann Robinson, from East Hagbourn, buried June 6, 1801.

Thomas Ball, Infant, buried June 8, 1801.

Visitation, Aug<sup>st</sup> 5, 1801.

William Pope, of Upton, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 16, 1801.

Wright Slade, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, 1801.

Martha Sawyer, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 19, 1801.

William Lookman, from Cholsey, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 4, 1801.

Robert Hoare, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 1801.

William Russell Slade, from Hagbourn, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1801.

Maria Yeats, of Upton, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, 1801.

James Money, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1801.

Maria Sawyer, illegitimate daughter of Sarah Grimshaw, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1801.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 64.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1801.

Richard Badcock, Jun<sup>r</sup>, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 8, 1801.

Sarah Giles, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, 1801.

Hannah Hunt, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1801.

Burials in the year 1802.

Elizabeth Martin, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3, 1802.

Thomas Herridge, Infant, buried January 29, 1802.

Martha Huggins, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3, 1802.

William Buckner, Infant, buried April 3, 1802.

Richard Pointer, of Upton, buried May 27, 1802.

Visitation, June 3, 1802.



William Cummin, buried June 7, 1802.  
 Edward Croton, from East Ilsley, buried June 22, 1802.  
 Robert Badcock, buried June 30, 1802.  
 Catherine Humphreys, buried July 1, 1802.  
 Simon Wyatt, buried July 4, 1802.  
 William Bell, buried July 16, 1802.  
 Daniel Davis, Infant, buried July 26, 1802.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 65.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1802 & 1803.

Charlotte Davis, infant, buried July 31, 1802.  
 Hester Poynter, of Upton, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 5, 1802.  
 Elizabeth Parsons, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 11, 1802.  
 John Fidler, of Upton, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1802.  
 Mary Whiting, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 11, 1802.  
 William Castle, of Upton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 11, 1802.  
 Benjamin Huggins, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, 1802.  
 John Miles, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7, 1803.  
 Henry Greenough, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 13, 1803.  
 Ann Corderoy, from Drayton, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17, 1803.  
 Hannah Woodward, from West Hagbourn, buried March 31, 1803.  
 Leah Corderoy, Infant, buried April 6, 1803.  
 William Greenough, of Upton, buried April 10, 1803.  
 Elizabeth Grace, of Upton, buried April 12, 1803.  
 Edward Smith, Infant, buried May 6, 1803.  
 John Dibley, from Letcombe Basset, buried May 27, 1803.

Visitation at Wantage, July 4, 1803.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

Page 66.

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1803 & 1804.

Jane Yeats, of Upton, Infant, buried July 7, 1803.  
 Mary Bowden, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 5, 1803.  
 Henry Slade, from Henley, Oxfordshire, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 7, 1803.  
 John Brooker, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 28, 1803.  
 Stephen Huggins, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1803.

1804.

Charles Prior, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4, 1804.  
 Rebecca Beatrice Wells, buried March 22, 1804.  
 Sarah Mayo, buried May 17, 1804.  
 Joseph Smith, of Upton, buried May 29, 1804.  
 Frances Cummin, of Upton, buried June 25, 1804.  
 Mary Herridge, Infant, buried July 21, 1804.

Visitation at Blewbury, July 31, 1804.

William Corderoy, from Drayton, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 12, 1804.

Richard Davis, buried August 22, 1804.

John Wallis, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 28, 1804.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 67.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years of our Lord, 1804—1805.

Ann Norris, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 16, 1804.

John White, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, 1804.

John Cock, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 21, 1804.

Ann Child, of Upton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1804.

Ann Beckingham, of Upton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1804.

1805.

Sarah Cummings, of Upton, Infant, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11, 1805.

Maria Croton, from London, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19, 1805.

Hannah Slade, late of Henley, Oxfordshire, buried March 15, 1805.

Christian Godwin, buried April 16, 1805.

Ann Allen, buried May 2, 1805.

Martha Blake, of Upton, buried May 9, 1805.

Rebecca Herbert, Infant, buried May 21, 1805.

Ann Bachelor, from Letcombe Basset, buried July 7, 1805.

Martha Field, of Aston Upthorpe, buried July 24, 1805.

Visitation held at Blewbury, August 6, 1805.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 68.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years of our Lord 1805 and 1806.

Harriet Herridge, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 24, 1805.

Martha Sawyer, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 20, 1805.

1806.

Daniel Parsons, buried January 27, 1806.

Thomas Watts, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29, 1806.

Job Davis, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5, 1806.

Elizabeth Parsons, buried April 26, 1806.

Sarah Poynter, of the Hamlet of Upton, buried May 3, 1806.

Richard Carter, of Upton, Infant, buried June 7, 1806.

Visitation held at Wantage, July 1, 1806.

George Wells, sen<sup>r</sup>, Apothecary, buried July 25, 1806.

Martha Alder, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 5, 1806.

Adam Green, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 24, 1806.

William Grace, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, 1806.

Frances Herridge, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 1806.

Thomas Jones Huggins, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, 1806.

Edward Dandridge, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 1806.

M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 69.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years of our Lord 1806 & 1807.  
Robert Aldridge, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1806.

1807 & 1808.

Edward Humfrey, buried January 6, 1807.  
Elizabeth Money, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 23, 1807.  
Hannah Huggill, buried May 17, 1807.  
Lætitia Arnold, buried May 22, 1807.  
Sarah White, Infant, buried June 27, 1807.  
Mary Shepherd, buried July 13, 1807.

Visitation held at Blewbury, July 14, 1807.

Elizabeth Pope, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 9, 1807.  
Joseph Turner, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 29, 1807.  
Ann Huggill, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1807.  
John Turton, of Upton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 21, 1807.

Burials in the year 1808.

Mary Herbert, of Upton, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 18, 1808.  
Ann Boulter, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22, 1808.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 70.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1808.

Elizabeth Pink, buried March 21, 1808.  
Eliza Palmer, Infant, from Dorchester, Oxon, buried March 23.  
Charlotte Carter, of Upton, Infant, buried March 26, 1808.  
Aaron Diggins, aged 91 years & 6 months, buried April 3, 1808.  
Sarah Herbert, of Upton, Infant, buried April 8, 1808.  
Richard Butler, buried April 9, 1808.  
Robert Mayo, buried April 18, 1808.  
Isaac Shaw, buried April 18, 1808.  
John Smith, of Upton, buried June 1, 1808.  
James Webb, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 7, 1808.  
The Dean of Sarum's Visitation held at Blewbury, July 29, 1808.  
William Goddard, from Ginge, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 26, 1808.  
Mary Smith, of Upton, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 23, 1808.  
Richard Palmer, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 7, 1808.  
Charles Ball, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 10, 1808.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 71.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1808 & 1809.

William Casbeard, aged 85, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1808.  
Mary Wyatt, aged 88, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 1808.

## Burials in the year 1809.

Mary Knight, buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 11, 1809.

Thomas Norris, buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 26, 1809.

Henry Chivers, of Upton, buried March 30, 1809.

Eliza Martin, Infant, buried April 10, 1809.

Mary Shepherd, of Upton, Infant, buried April 11, 1809.

Anna Beckingham, of Upton, Infant, buried April 28, 1809.

Mary Doe, aged 82, buried May 11, 1809.

Ann Lookman, buried June 10, 1809.

Maria Turton, buried July 12, 1809.

The Dean's primary Visitation held at Wantage, July 29,  
1809.

Martha Cotterell, buried August 18, 1809.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 72.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1809 & 1810.

Elizabeth Shepherd, of Upton, buried Sep<sup>br</sup> 24, 1809.

John Elliot, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 14, 1809.

Martha Dry, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 1809.

Mary Child, of Upton, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 1809.

Leah Wright, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 13, 1809.

## Burials in the year of our Lord 1810.

Susanna Clifford, Infant, buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 13, 1810.

Elizabeth Beckingham, of Upton, buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 28, 1810.

Lucy Parker, buried March 12, 1810.

Peter Sawyer, buried March 22, 1810.

Thomas Cotterell, buried March 25, 1810.

Dinah Lambourne, buried June 30, 1810.

The Dean of Sarum's Visitation held at Blewbury, Aug 1, 1810.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morres, Visitor.

James Carter, of Upton, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 2, 1810.

Martha Fidler, of Upton, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 26, 1810.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 73.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1810 & 1811.

Edward Elliott, of Upton, Infant, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 27, 1810.

Henry Street, Infant, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1810.

Jane Gammon Goddard, of Hagbourne, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1810.

## 1811.

Clara Corderoy, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1, 1811.

Elizabeth Robinson, Infant, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14, 1811.

James Rumsey, from Hagbourne, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21, 1811.

John Radburn, Infant, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25, 1811.  
 Sarah Ball, Infant, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30, 1811.  
 Jesse Martin, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2, 1811.  
 Sophia Aldridge, Infant, buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1811.  
 Thomas Martin, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15, 1811.  
 Hannah Funter, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 18, 1811.  
 Isaac White, Infant, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 21, 1811.  
 Joseph Yeats, buried March 6, 1811.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk.

*Page 74.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the years 1811 & 1812.

John Blackwell, buried March 30, 1811.  
 Sarah Wyatt, buried March 31, 1811.  
 James Lambourne, Infant, buried May 23, 1811.  
 James Smith, of Upton, Infant, buried June 6, 1811.

The Dean's Visitation held at Blewbury, June 12, 1811.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morres, Visitor.

Mary Hayes, Infant, buried July 3, 1811.  
 John Huggill, buried July 3, 1811.  
 Joseph Painting, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 29, 1811.  
 Eleanor Hale, from Sutton Courtenay, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 18, 1811.  
 Frances Newport, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 2, 1811.  
 Mary Brooks, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1811.  
 Sarah Painting, of Aston Upthorpe, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1811.  
 Jane Vickers, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12, 1811.

1812.

Sophia Herridge, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15, 1812.  
 Elizabeth Stevens, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30, 1812.  
 Elizabeth Lousley, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22, 1812.

Aff<sup>ts</sup> made to all. M. Jones, Clerk

*Page 75.*

Blewbury, &c. Burials in the year 1812.

William Reed, buried March 22, 1812.  
 John Humphries, buried April 7, 1812.  
 Elizabeth Taylor, buried July 2, 1812.

The Dean's Visitation held at Wantage, July 30, 1812.

John Elliott, Infant, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 24, 1812.  
 Sarah Walter, of Upton, buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 25, 1812.  
 John Champ, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 4, 1812.  
 Benjamin Redwood, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 16, 1812.  
 James Walter, of Upton, Infant, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 22, 1812.  
 Edward Smith, aged 89, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 7, 1812.



1813.

Elijah Wyatt, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7, 1813.*[Rest of page blank.]**Page 76 [consists of a list of fees to be charged for burials, etc., dated August 22nd, 1826. A copy of this is given at the end.]**Page 77 [blank, with bottom part cut off].**After page 77 there appears to be about 32 leaves cut out, probably by the Rev. Morgan Jones, the Minister, who found in the Register a convenient supply of blank paper free of cost.*

## MARRIAGES.

Page 78.

A Register of Marriages, began Anno Domini 1720-1.

John Hore and Mary Collier, married February 14, 1720-1.

John Knight and Elizabeth Bond, married May 31, 1721.

Visitation, May 10, 1721.

Edward Smith &amp; Hannah Smith, married October 6, 1721.

Joshua Brown &amp; Sarah Bald, married October 7, 1721.

Matthew Painter, of the parish of Goreing, [&amp;] Dorothy Neal, of this parish, married february 6, 1721-2.

George Finmore, of the parish of South Morton, [&amp;] Mary Corderoy, of the parish of Blewbury, May 14, 1722.

John Pope &amp; Hannah Costard, both of this parish, married June 4, 1722.

Gabriel Castle &amp; Mary Marten, both of Upton, married June 9.

Visitation, June 29<sup>th</sup> 1722.Richard Wheeler & Mary Rudd, married Decem<sup>r</sup> 24, 1722.Charles Ambrose & Mary Mason, married Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> 1723.

William Herbert &amp; Jane Field, married May 23, 1723.

Thomas Watkins &amp; Mary King, of Upton, married June 16, 1723.

Visitation, June 20, 1723.

William Slade &amp; Elizabeth Whichely, married August 25, 1723.

John Goodall, of Throp, & Mary Wing, of [blank], mar<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.Will<sup>m</sup> Curtis & Ann Smith, married January y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1723-4.

Visitation, June 28, 1724.

William Frewin & Jane Weeks, married Septem<sup>r</sup> 11, 1724.Stephen Garlick & Jane Baiden, married October y<sup>e</sup> third 1724.

Thom. Spencer &amp; Ann Elton, married July 15, 1724.

John Wiatt & Jane Nevil, married Octob<sup>r</sup> 1, 1724.  
 Edward Hall & Mary Kate, married Apll 11, 1725.  
 John Burnet & Ann Wilmot, married May 11, 1725.  
 Benjamin Kate & Alice Hore, married May 13, 1725.

Visitation, June 25, 1725.

Richard Parsons & Catherine Poope, married October 31, 1725.  
 Henery Parsons & Martha Wheeler, married January 2, 1725-6.  
 Robert Pocock & Ann Gwinn, married March 3, 1725-6.  
 Thomas Hawkas & Mary Winterbone, married Apll 7, 1726.  
 Joseph Wellman & Ann Cadle, married June 20, 1726.  
 Thomas Church & Mary Smith, Widd, married June 1726.

Visitation, July 8, 1726.

Page 79.

Peter Atwells & Catherine Corderoy, married July 28, 1726.  
 Adam Green & Mary Vesey, married Dec<sup>br</sup> 22, 1726.  
 John Cray of Yattenton, & Alice Elton, married Septem<sup>r</sup> 19, 1726.  
 John Rogers & Martha Cecil, married January 29, 1726.

Visitation, July 21, 1727.

William Pain & Jane Ludlow, married July 25, 1727.  
 George Butler & Ruth Smith, married July 30, 1727.  
 William Commin & Jane Sargood, married Sept<sup>br</sup> 28, 1727.  
 Johnathan Hore & Amy Turner, married Sept<sup>br</sup> 28, 1727.  
 John Witney & Mary Huggill, married October 8, 1727.  
 Peter Martin & Mary Doe, married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 18, 1727-8.  
 John Neal & Catherine Parsons, married March 3, 1727-8.  
 Richard Stephens & Jane Bond, married June 10, 1728.

Visitation, August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Thomas Sidery & Easter Witherell, married Octob<sup>r</sup> 6, 1728.  
 John Spokes & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Vasey, married Octob<sup>r</sup> 7, 1728.  
 Robert Hobs & Sarah Anet, married Sept. 23, 1728.  
 John Corderoy & Hester Vokins, married Decb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1728.  
 John Terrill & Mary Grandy, married Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5, 1728.

Visitation, July 20, 1729.

William Burnet & Elizabeth Slade, married June 29, 1729.  
 Richard Hains & Martha Lidgard, married July 27, 1729.  
 Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Diggins, married Sep<sup>tr</sup> 18, 1729.  
 Henry Corderoy & Elizabeth Adams, married Octob<sup>r</sup> 5, 1729.  
 William Brooker & Sarah Whitethorn, Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1729.  
 John Childs & Ann Phips, of Upton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1729.  
 Edward Dew & Ann Bushnell, Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1729.  
 Edward Dandridge & Ann Mayo, Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1729.  
 John Tirrell & Catherine Hunt, married Aprill 29, 1730.  
 Thomas Parsons & Frances Chown, married May 21, 1730.

Visitation, May 20, 1730.

William Blackman & Mary Greenway, married 24 [blank] 1730.

Page 80.

Robert Witherell & Mary Humfrey, married Sep<sup>r</sup> 13, 1730.

Robert West & Mary Beasley, married Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1730.

John Noble & Letitia Commin, mar<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 14, 1730.

Robert Leach & Elizabeth Simmons, mar<sup>d</sup> Feb: 14, 1730-1.

Richard Turland & Mary Luggs, married March 2<sup>d</sup> 1730-1.

Thomas Bolter & Ann Bond, married May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1731.

Robert Butler & Martha Sidery, of Upton, mar<sup>d</sup> May 2<sup>d</sup> 1731.

John Keat & Mary Day, married July 19, 1731.

Visitation, July 22, 1731.

John Cooper & Katherine Doe, married August 4, 1731.

Richard Strainge & Ann Goodale, married Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1731.

Thomas Huggill & Mary Hains, married Feb<sup>y</sup> 21, 1731-2.

Richard Wellman, & Ann Green, married March 17, 1731-2.

John Huggill & Elizabeth Clark, married May 21, 1732 (*sic*).

Visitation, May 10, 1732.

Robert Bryant & Ann Frooms, married Sep<sup>r</sup> 10, 1732.

\*John Huggill & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clark, was married May 21, 1733.

William Westall & Elizabeth Brooker, married Octob<sup>r</sup> 28, 1733.

Richard Prichet & Mary Witherell, married Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1733.

Thomas Yeats & Elizabeth Sidery, married Dec<sup>r</sup> 27, 1733.

†Richard Angell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barkhamsted, feb. 28, 1733.

Joseph Thatcher & Mary Huntmill, Octob<sup>r</sup> 8, 1733.

William Bushnell & Hannah Wellman, July 16, 1734.

Visitation, July 18, 1734.

John Hall & Eleanor Heborn, married Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1734.

Francis Winkworth & Elizabeth Slade, Octob. 3, 1734.

Thomas Hall & Ann Commin, Octob<sup>r</sup> 14, 1734.

John Beckford & Mary Hunt, Novemb. 6, 1734.

William Woodly & Sarah Eltome, Novemb. 11, 1734.

Richard Auger & Ann Sharp, Novemb. 18, 1734.

Thomas Fuice & Mary Sargood, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9, 1734.

Robert Cassell & Mary Watkins, Jan: 26, 1734-5.

John Messenger & Jane Leaver, Feb: 16, 1734-5.

Page 81.

Richard Hunt & Mary Lyford, married Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1734-5.

William Eltom & Ann Yeates, March 9, 1734-5.

James Seward & Hannah Huggill, Aprill 7, 1735.

James Pratt & Mary Wellman, May 14, 1735.

\* See three lines above.

† Inserted in a different handwriting.

Visitation, June 6, 1735.

Richard Kirby & Jane King, married August 15, 1735.

William Clarke & Martha Huggill, October 5, 1735.

John Townsend & Elizabeth Harris, Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1735.

John Parsons & Ann Weston, February 25, 1735.

Antony Hunt & Mary Cooper, February 26, 1735.

Joseph Bushnell & Sarah Doe, May 9, 1736.

Visitation, June 30, 1736.

John Cox & Catherine Church, married July 11, 1736.

Richard Edney & Elizabeth Doe, married Feb<sup>y</sup> 20, 1736-7.

Henery Beasley & Elizabeth Leek, mar: Ap<sup>l</sup> 10, 1737.

Visitation, June 16, 1737.

John Holder & Elizabeth Attwell, married, of Throp, May 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Visitation, June 1, 1738.

John Stiles & Martha Green, married February 15, 1738-9.

William Slade & Mary Witherell, married June 10, 1739.

Visitation, June 1, 1739.

Robert Frome & Martha Fletcher, married Sep. 23, 1739.

John Westall & Judith Stacey, married October 1, 1739.

John Mascall & Sarah Westall, married October 1, 1739.

John Godwin & Grace Sayer, married October 15, 1739.

James Cottrell & Mary Wheeler, married October 29, 1739.

John Day & Mary Pede, married November 5, 1739.

John Pope & Elizabeth Bridgman, November 7, 1739.

John Mumford & Margaret Witherell, November 25, 1739.

James Burges & Sarah Lugs, married December 17, 1739.

Francis French & Martha Casbard, married Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1739-40.

William Huggill & Ann Messenger, married May y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1740.

Visitation, June 19, 1740.

Page 82.

Marriages 1740.

Thomas Pain & Martha Bridgman, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Daniel Dearlough & Ann Wheeler, Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1740.

William Godard & Ann Burnet, Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1740.

James Wheeler & Ann Corderoy, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1740-1.

John Cock & Hannah Green, May 31, 1741.

Visitation, June 6, 1741.

Joseph Fry & Martha Corderoy, July 30<sup>th</sup> 1741.

William Harris & Mary Howlet, Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741.

John Beckingham & Mary Logrove, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Aingell, Ap<sup>l</sup> 25, 1742.

Visitation, July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1742.

Thomas Woodly & Elizabeth Leach, of Brightwell, Dec. 25.

William West & Mary Stephens, Janu<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1742.

John Huggill & Mary Butler, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Visitation, July 26, 1743.

John Childs & Elizabeth Davis, of Upton, Sep<sup>t</sup> 18, 1743.

Joseph Philkins & Dinah Dew, September 21, 1743.

James Sansom & Mary Thorn, October y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1743.

Richard Corderoy & Mary Smith, Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1743.

Joseph Smith & Mary Chair, of Compton, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.

Thomas Parsons & Catherine Bosely, of West Hagbourn, Ap<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
1744.

William Wrickson & Mary Goodale, of Throp, Aprill 8, 1744.

William Hatton & Sarah Gwinn, September y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1743 (*sic*).

John Dearlough & Mary Lovelock, May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Robert Butler & Elizabeth Mony, Upton, May 27, 1744.

Visitation, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

William Commin & Elizabeth Tribb, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.

William Townsend & Mary Adams, of Chilton, Jul. 22, 1744.

William Smith & Elizabeth Slade, Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Joseph Fuice & Alice Vesey, October y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1744.

Page 83.

Marriages.

Charles Langford & Mary Smith, october 18, 1744.

William Fruin & Mary Draper, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1744.

Charles Holmes & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Neal, Ap<sup>l</sup> 14, 1745.

David Huntmill & Hester Casbard, Ap<sup>l</sup> 16, 1745.

John Hore & Ann Watkins, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1745.

Richard Robinson & Ann Tayler, May 5, 1745.

Visitation, July 17<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Edney & Mary Doe, August 12, 1745.

John Church & Mariah Davis, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 10, 1745.

Richard Morley & Mary Steptow, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1745.

John Brooker & Ann Dearlough, Octob<sup>r</sup> 2, 1745.

Jacob Casbard & Mary Smith, Sept. 26, 1745.

James Antrum & Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 6, 1745.

Henery Butler, Huggill, & Eliz : Stokes, Nov. 17, 1745.

William Slade & Mary Croke, December y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1745.

William Tuckwell & Mary Lane, January y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1745.

William Wayte & Elizabeth Butler, February 11, 1745.

Edmond Baker & Christian Stacy, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1746.

John Wright & Mary Acres, May y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1746.

Richard Davis & Mary Church, May y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1746.



## Visitation, July 25, 1746.

William Puckeridge & Ann Westall, of Upton, Jul : 21, 1746.  
 Richard Tramplet & Mary Blisset, of Upton, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1746.  
 Matthew Slade & Ann Butler, of Blewberry, Sep. 21, 1746.  
 Luke Fuller & Margaret Porter, September y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1746.  
 John Godwin & Christian Commin, November y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1746.  
 William Martin & Ann Fletcher, December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 William Joseph & Mary Sherman, February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Page 84.

## Marriages.

Visitation, August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1747.

William Doe & Mary Prior, october 5, 1747.  
 William Parsons & Elizabeth Laurence, Octob. 5, 1747.  
 Peter Dore & Joannah Edling, January 5, 1747.  
 John Hewet & Martha Hore, February 21, 1747.  
 Gregory Wilkes & Mary Dew, February 21, 1747.  
 Aaron Diggins & Mary Parsons, Sept<sup>r</sup> 30, 1747.

## Visitation, June 14, 1748.

M<sup>r</sup> Bulkly Hind & Elizabeth Kerby, August 28, 1748.  
 John Hitchman & Elizabeth Grace, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29, 1748.  
 John Buckingham & Mary Sadgrove, January 1, 1748-9.  
 Edward Whiteing & Mary Bosear, March 19, 1748-9.  
 John Nichols & Mary Neal, Aprill 9, 1749.  
 Richard Field & Elizabeth Cooper, May 4, 1749.  
 \*William Wells & Mary Ford, March y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1749.

## Visitation, July 21, 1749.

John Blisset & Mary Money, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18, 1749.  
 Thomas Nobes & Elizabeth Huggill, May 21, 1750.  
 Richard Neal & Mary Youene, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1750.  
 †William Wells & Mary Ford, March y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1750.

## Visitation, June 21.

William Kerby & Margaret Whichely, Sep<sup>r</sup> 11, 1750.  
 George Doe & Elizabeth Long, Octob<sup>r</sup> 14, 1750.  
 Jonathan Wise & Hannah Doe, Octob<sup>r</sup> 18, 1750.  
 Thomas Humfrey & Jane Gammon, Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, 1750.  
 John Pope & Hannah Yeates, of Upton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1750.  
 David Dood & Melesent Harris, December 27, 1750.  
 James Carter & Elizabeth Luggrove, Jan<sup>y</sup> 3, 1750-1.  
 Matthew Parsons & Mary Cox, Aprill 9<sup>th</sup> 1751.  
 John Harris & Susanna Cox, Aprill 29, 1751.

\* Repeated March 22nd, 1750.

† Entered also on March 22nd, 1749.

Page 85.

Marriages.

Visitation, June 1751.

Richard Butler & Betty Ambrose, July 13, 1751.  
 Richard Turland & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Weston, Sept<sup>r</sup> 22, 1751.  
 John Pope & Catherine Parsons, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1751.  
 James Kettle & Mary Ludlow, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22, 1752.  
 John Pottinger & Sarah Nevill, Feb<sup>y</sup> 2, 1752.  
 William Crutchfield & Ann Neal, Ap<sup>l</sup> 21, 1752.  
 William Sayer & Betty Wheeler, March 29, 1752.  
 Thomas Blay, Elizabeth Russel, Ap<sup>l</sup> 1, 1752.  
 Antony Beckingham & Ann Slade, Ap<sup>l</sup> 5, 1752.  
 John Eldrige & Eleanor Humfrey, Ap<sup>l</sup> 9, 1752.  
 Moses Doe & Mary Dibley, Ap<sup>l</sup> 30, 1752.  
 Richard Armstrong & Rachel Garlick, May 7, 1752.  
 Roger Langfield & Rachel Slaymaker, June 15, 1752.  
*[These last two entries repeated.]*

Visitation, July 24.

Thomas Howard & Ann Slade, August 10, 1752.  
 Thomas Doe & Mary Nevill, October 15, 1752.  
 Thomas Pither & Elizabeth Clements, Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1752.  
 John Wyate & Sarah Robinson, January 14, 1753.  
 William Dew & Mary White, febr<sup>y</sup>. 21, 1753.  
 Simon Wyate & Mary Bushnel, Mar. 31, 1753.  
 John Bunce & Sarah Spicer, Thorp, Ap<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1753.  
 George Cowley & Elizabeth Watkins, Ap<sup>l</sup> 16, 1753.  
 John Laurence & Mary Wyate, Ap<sup>l</sup> 25, 1753.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Fuller & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Humfrey, Ap<sup>l</sup> 25, 1753.  
 Solomon Dew & Elizabeth Stephens, Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
 Robert Loader & Ann Philkins, of Upton, Oct<sup>r</sup> 15, 1753.

Page 86.

M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Graham & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Fuller, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18, 1753.  
 Richard Whiting & Mary Casbard, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5, 1753.  
 John Knap & Martha Russel, Feb<sup>y</sup> 4, 1754.  
 Banns of Marriage between John Neal and Martha Pope were published on the 18 of Augt., the eleventh and fourth of the same, in the year 1754, the said John Neal of Thorp in the parish of Blewberry, and Martha Pope of the same were married in this Church by Banns this Eighteenth day of August in the year one thousand, seven hundred and fifty four by me, John Webb, Vicar.

This marriage was solemnized between us, { John Neal,  
 { Martha Pope.

In ye presence of Thomas Butler.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Kible.

[In the succeeding entries, only the names, dates and parishes are given, and other unessential details omitted.]

Edward Dandridge & Elizabeth Huggil, by Banns, 8<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1754. Witnesses, Aaron Diggins, John Huggill. by John Webb, Vicar.

William Grace & Martha Butler, by Banns, 7<sup>th</sup> October 1754. Wit<sup>s</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup> Butler, Jonathan Frye. John Webb, Vicar.

Page 87.

John Curtis & Mary Absolon, by Banns, 28 January 1755. Wit<sup>s</sup>, John Green, Will. Kible. J. Webb, Vicar.

Mr John Tull, of Ashamstead, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Martha Slade, of Aston Upthorpe, married in Thorp Chapel by licence, with consent of parents, 2 April 1755. Wit<sup>s</sup>, John Fuller, Will<sup>m</sup> Blackman. J. Webb, Vicar.

Mr John Yewen & Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Hatton, of Aston Upthorpe, by licence, with the consent of parents, 8<sup>th</sup> of June 1755. Wit<sup>s</sup>. Will. Kible, J<sup>no</sup> Neal. J. Webb.

Visitation, July 8, 1755.

Thomas Kent & Elizabeth Wheeler, by banns, 20<sup>th</sup> October 1755. Wit<sup>s</sup>, Thomas Huggil, William Kible. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Page 88.

John Slade & Martha Blackman, at Thorp Chapel, by Licence, 2<sup>nd</sup> Feby 1756. Wit<sup>s</sup>, William Blackman. J<sup>no</sup> Webb, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

John Bailey & Jane Huggill, by banns, 3<sup>d</sup> February 1756. Wit<sup>s</sup>, J<sup>no</sup> Huggill, Will. Kible.

Visitation, June 2<sup>d</sup>.

Hilberd Stevens & Mary Wilder, by banns, 7<sup>th</sup> June 1756. Wit<sup>s</sup>, William Kibble. Thomas Couldery. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Matthew Parsons & Susannah Weston, both of Thorpe, by Licence, 11 July 1756. Wit<sup>s</sup>, Thomas Huggil, Robert Bunce. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Thomas Huggil & Elizabeth Kible, by banns, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1756. Wit<sup>s</sup>, William Kible, William Harding. J<sup>no</sup> Webb, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

Page 89.

John Harris, of Hendred, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sidery, of Upton, by banns, 31<sup>st</sup> January 1757. Wit<sup>s</sup>, John Sidery, Tho<sup>s</sup> Yates. J<sup>no</sup> Webb, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

Edward Pink & Betty Casbard, by banns, 12 April 1757. Wit<sup>s</sup>, Will. Kible, David Huntmill. J. Webb, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

Richard Bevis & Hester Mony, by banns, 14 April 1757. Wit<sup>s</sup>, Richard Mony, Will. Kible. J. Webb, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

Mr Richard Fuller, of this parish, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Blackall, of Cholsey, by Licence, in the Chapel of Thorpe, June 1<sup>st</sup> 1757. Wit<sup>s</sup>, Mr John Fuller, Wil<sup>m</sup> Kible. J. Webb, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

Joseph Cordery, widower, & Elizabeth Winkworth, widow, by Licence, June 21, 1757. Wits, Thos<sup>s</sup> Fruin, Will<sup>m</sup> Kible. J. Webb.

Page 90. Visitation, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1757.

William Keat, of Harwell, & Ann Carter, of Upton, married in the Chapel of Upton, by licence, 27 September 1757. Wits, James Beckingham, J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Thomas Winter & Mary Mason, by banns, October 23, 1757. Wit., Will. Kible. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Thomas Wigley, of South Morton, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bond, by banns, Decemb. 27, 1757. Will. Slade, Will. Kible. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

William Martin & Mary Wyat, both of Upton, by banns, April 15, 1758. W. Kible. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

John Huggill, of Upton, & Mary King, of Blewbury, by banns, July 23, 1758. Edw<sup>d</sup> Humfrey, William Kible. J. Webb.

John Tayler & Elizabeth Slade, by banns, October 15, 1758. Will. Kible. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Page 91.

Richard Grinif & Mary Badcock, both of Upton, by banns, Oct<sup>r</sup> 29, 1758. Will. Kible, Will: Grinif. J<sup>no</sup> Webb.

Edward Humfrey, yeoman, & Mary Alder, spinster, by licence, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, 1758. Will. Kible, Mary Humfrey. John Scoolt, minister.

Robert White, widower, & Sarah Smith, spinster, by Licence, 30 May 1759. Will. Kible, Eliz. Hall. John Scoolt, min<sup>r</sup>.

Page 92.

Thomas Holder, of Aston Upthorpe, yeoman, & Mary Horne, of same place, mar<sup>d</sup> at Aston Upthorpe Chapel, by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> June 1759. David Druce, William Kibble. John Scoolt, minister.

[Rest of this page is blank.]

Page 93.

William Gold, yeoman, & Sarah Green, spinster, by banns, 30 October 1759. Joseph Corderoy, Sarah Orpin. Hum<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

William Griniff, yeoman, & Sarah Grace, of Upton, spinster, by banns, 5<sup>th</sup> of November 1759. J. Bushnell, Henry Griniff. H. Smythies, Vicar.

Page 94.

John Gold, yeoman, & Alice Green, spinster, by banns, 29 November 1759. Mary Corderoy, Mary Allen. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Robert Godfrey, of Brightwell Salome, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hale, spinster, by Banns, 1<sup>st</sup> April 1760. Jonathan Bushnell. Hy. Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 95.*

Thomas Stanford, of Gen<sup>l</sup> Hudson's regiment, late of this parish,  
 & Elizabeth Ludlow, spinster, by banns, 13<sup>th</sup> April 1760.  
 Jonathan Hoult, Jonathan Bushnell. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 Thomas Briant & Mary Childs, by banns, 23 November 1760.  
 Jonathan Bushnell, Richard Watkins. J. Kingdon, Curate.

*Page 96.*

William Huggill & Martha Witherell, both of Upton, by banns,  
 2<sup>d</sup> February 1761. J. Bushnell. W<sup>m</sup> Pennington.  
 John Harwood, of Hagbourne, & Ann Cassel, of Blewberry, by  
 banns, 28<sup>th</sup> September 1761. J. Bushnell, John Gray,  
 H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 John Thomas, singleman, & Mary Wicks, by banns, 11<sup>th</sup> October  
 1761. J. Bushnell, W<sup>m</sup> Winkworth. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 97.*

Richard Pope, singleman, & Mary Hale, spinster, by banns,  
 12<sup>th</sup> October 1761. J. Bushnell, W<sup>m</sup> Doe. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies,  
 Vicar.  
 Joseph Cope & Mary Diggins, single both, by banns, 25<sup>th</sup> October  
 1761. J. Bushnell, J<sup>no</sup> Diggins. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 Thomas Watts, of Hagbourne, single man, & Mary Casberd,  
 spinster, by banns, 8<sup>th</sup> October 1761. J. Bushnell, Aaron  
 Diggins. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 98.*

Richard Parsons, single man, & Mary Cotterell, by banns,  
 16<sup>th</sup> November 1761. J. Bushnell, James Cottrell. H<sup>y</sup>  
 Smythies, Vicar.  
 John Embry, of Bradfield, singleman, & Sarah Cox, of Aston  
 Upthorpe, spinster, by banns, 16<sup>th</sup> November 1761. Henry  
 Watts, Jane Cox. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 William Bradbury, single man, & Sarah Clark, spinster, by banns,  
 31<sup>st</sup> January 1762. J. Bushnell, Richard Money. H<sup>y</sup>  
 Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 99.*

Francis Powell & Ann Clark, by banns, 30<sup>th</sup> May 1762. Sarah  
 Rumsey, William Rumsey. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 James Duck, *alias* Duke, of West Hendred, & Mary Carter, by  
 banns, 31 May 1762. Richard Watkins, J. Bushnell.  
 H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 100.*

Robert West & Hannah Wells, both of Aston Upthorpe, by  
 banns, 12<sup>th</sup> of September 1762. William Bond, Jonathan  
 Bushnell. J<sup>as</sup> Atkins, minister.



John Field, of Upton, & Mary Boulter, of Blewberry, by banns, 27<sup>th</sup> September 1762. Ann Matthews, J. Bushnell. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

William Ludlow, single man, & Eleanor Eldridge, widow, both of Upton, by banns, 3<sup>d</sup> October 1762. Mary Humfrey, James Beckingham. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 101.*

Joseph Casbeard, single man, & Jane Jones, spinster, by banns, 5<sup>th</sup> June 1763. John Godwin, Thomas Woodeson. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Thomas Patey, of East Garston, *alias* Argason, in y<sup>e</sup> county of Berks, & Martha Fuce, of Blewbury, by Licence, 26<sup>th</sup> July 1763. J. Bushnell, John Mason. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar. N.B.—This licence was obtained rather fraudulently, the man swearing there was no impediment as to age or otherwise, which afterwards I was told was false.

Richard Winter & Jane Mason, both single, of this parish one, y<sup>e</sup> other of Upton, by banns, August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1763. J. Bushnell, Henry Grinniff. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 102.*

John Weston & Mary Pope, widow, of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 20<sup>th</sup> October 1763. J. Bushnell, James Cottrell. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

Thomas Jarvis, singleman, & Mary Allen, spinster, by banns, 27<sup>th</sup> October 1763. Mary Bond, John Huggins. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

John Church, singleman, & Mary Bechley, by Licence, 30<sup>th</sup> October 1763. J. Bushnell, Tho<sup>s</sup> Church. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 103.*

John Westall, singleman, of Upton, & Jane Giinnif, of y<sup>e</sup> same, spinster, by banns, 10<sup>th</sup> November 1763. J. Bushnell, Henry Grinniff. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

1764.

Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Church, both single, by banns, 9<sup>th</sup> January 1764. Richard Money, Dinah Casbeard. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

[*The following entry is written on a separate piece of paper, wafered on the page.*]

Richard Hatton, of Aston Upthorp, in the parish of Blewbury, singleman, & Martha Porter, of the parish of Aston Turrold, spinster, were married by Licence, 20 January 1764. Jno. Slade, Mary Langton, Mary Flower. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 104.*

Benjamin Blackman, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Joanna Gwynn, spinster, of Aston Tyrrell, by licence, 6<sup>th</sup> March 1764. J. Bushnell, Z. Keate. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 Edward Wright & Katherine Cox, both single, by banns, 11<sup>th</sup> March 1764. Mary Doe, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 Daniel Dearlove, of Streatley, singleman, & Rachel Gibbs, of Aston Upthorp, spinster, by licence, 24 October 1764. James Cottrell, James Cottrell, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup> Merriman.

*Page 105.*

John Palmer, singleman, & Ann Goody, spinster, by banns, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1764. John Goody, J. Bushnell. Tho<sup>s</sup> Merriman.  
 David Pope, of Aston Upthorp, & Martha Parsons, by banns, 26<sup>th</sup> November 1764. W<sup>m</sup> Arnold, Rich. Neal. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 James Buller, singleman, of Wantage, & Mary Greening, spinster, by licence, 30<sup>th</sup> January 1765. Rich<sup>d</sup> Money, J. Bushnell. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.

*Page 106.*

Lawrence Finmore, singleman, & Mary Witherell, spinster, by banns, 26<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1765. Mary Cottrill, Mary Mumford. H<sup>y</sup> Smythies, Vicar.  
 Robert Field, singleman, & Mary Clinch, spinster, by banns, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1765. Rich<sup>d</sup> Whiting, Mary Boham. H<sup>y</sup> S., Vicar.  
 Joseph Simpson, singleman, of Aston Tirrell, & Hester Blackman, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 3<sup>d</sup> July 1765. Mary Blackman, Benjamin Blackman. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 107.*

Richard Herbert, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Elizabeth Cooper, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1765. Martha Field, J. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.  
 John Buckingham & Sarah Holder, were, by banns, married at Thorp Chapell, 18<sup>th</sup> November 1765. (*No names of witnesses.*) H.S., Vicar.  
 Richard Christmass, of Cholsley, & Charity Bazely, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, at Thorp Chapel, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1765. Rich<sup>d</sup> Neale, John Youen. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 108.*

Richard Poynter, of Upton, & Hester French, of Hagborn, by banns, 3 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1766. Joseph Casbeard, Ann Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

James Huggins, singleman, & Martha Welch, spinster, by banns, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1766. John Huggins, Jane Clayton. H.S., Vicar.

John Huggins, singleman, & Ann Fruin, by banns, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1766. Sarah Slade, Mary Boham. Lewis Hoffman, Curate of Aston.

Page 109.

John Mason, singleman, of Blewbury, & Ann Atkinson, of Upton, widow, by Licence, 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1767. William Rumsey, James Beckingham. H.S., Vicar.

John Huggil, of Upton, widower, & Sarah Mason, of the same, spinster, by licence, 11<sup>th</sup> May 1767. William Huggil, Maria Mason. H.S., Vicar.

George Wells, singleman, & Mary Corderoy, spinster, by Licence, in Aston Upthorp Chapel, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> mother Church of Blewbury, 20<sup>th</sup> August 1767. Hannah Kirkpatrick, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Page 110.

Thomas Low, of Didcott, singleman, & Sarah Slade, spinster, by Licence, 9 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1767. Robert Low, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Bray, of Cullum, in Oxfordshire, & Sarah Hunt, by banns, 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1767. Rich<sup>d</sup> Neale, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt. H.S., Vicar.

James Beckingham, widower, & Mary Brookes, widow, by banns, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1768. Catherine Cooper, Mary Boham. H.S., Vicar.

Page 111.

John Johnson, a Marine belonging to the 2<sup>d</sup> Division & a Parishioner (as by his oath appears), of Sutton Ashby in the county of Nottingham, singleman, & Alice Huggill, widow, by Licence, 19<sup>th</sup> July 1768. Rich<sup>d</sup> Fuller, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hoar, Joseph Corderoy, Luke Brabey. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Herbert, of Compton, & Rachel Castle, of this parish, by Banns, Sept<sup>r</sup> 26, 1768, by me, H. Peach, Vicar of Compton. Richard Watkins, Jonathan Bushnell.

Page 112.

John Humfries, singleman, & Catherine Wright, widow, by banns, 16 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1768. W<sup>m</sup> Doe, Mary Langford. H.S., Vicar.

John Crips, singleman, & Mary Langford, by banns, 16 October 1768. Edward Hughes, W<sup>m</sup> Doe. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Chipp, singleman, & Elizabeth Pope, spinster, both of Aston Upthorp, October 19<sup>th</sup> 1768, by banns. Richard Field, William Kirk Patrick. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 113.*

- Edward Hughes, singleman, & Ann Godwin, spinster, by banns, 3 November 1768. El<sup>th</sup> Godwin, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.  
Edward Tarlton, singleman, of East Ilsley, & Sarah Dew, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 29 November 1768. John Butler, Sarah Belcher. H.S., Vicar.  
William King, singleman, & Ann Slade, by banns, April 10<sup>th</sup> 1769. Francis Witeny, Mary Slade. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 114.*

- Richard Shackler & Mary Davis, by banns, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1769. Thomas Humfrey, Richard Diggens. H.S., Vicar.  
William Cox, of Cholsey, singleman, & Sarah Willougby, by banns, 22 May 1769. Rachel Bond, Ann Josey. H.S., Vicar.  
Richard Bell, singleman, & Elizabeth Mason, by banns, July 24, 1769. John Godwin, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 115.*

- George Steele, of Chilton, & Elizabeth Bushnell (by Licence from Farringdon, sign'd John Bradley, A.M.), 25<sup>th</sup> July 1769. John Phillips, Susanna Bartholomew, Mary Phillips. H.S., Vicar.  
William Hopson, of Chevely, singleman, & Ann Field, spinster, by banns, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1769. Mary Parsons, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 116.*

- Thomas Frewin, of St. Mary's, Reading, singleman, & Mary Rumsey, spinster, by Licence, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1770. Mary Boham, W<sup>m</sup> Rumsey, Jun<sup>r</sup>. H.S., Vicar.  
William Kirk Patrick, of Twickenham in Middlesex, yeoman, singleman, & Mary Blackman, spinster, by Licence, 4 October 1770. Frances Slade, John Kirkpatrick. H.S., Vicar.  
Thomas Childs & Mary Nicholas, by banns, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1770. Eliz. Church, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 117.*

- Robert Aldrich & Ann Fuce, singleman & spinster, by banns, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1770. William Fuce, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.  
Thomas Cotterell & Ann Love, both single persons, by banns, 26<sup>th</sup> November 1770. James Cotterell, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.  
Thomas Emblin & Mary Fruin, both single persons, by banns, 15<sup>th</sup> April 1771. Mary Boham, Mary Doe, Rose Doe. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 118.*

John Huggins, Bachelor, & Mary Boham, spinster, were married in y<sup>e</sup> Chapel of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 17<sup>th</sup> June 1771, by me, Sam<sup>l</sup> Alford, Curate. Robert Hoar, Jonathan Bushnell.

John Morgan, of Keynsham in the County of Somerset, widower, & Martha Rumsey, by Licence, 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1771. Elizabeth Frewin, W<sup>m</sup> Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Lookman, of S. Moreton, & Ann Josey, by banns, 18<sup>th</sup> August 1771. Christian Westell, Benjamin Josey. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 119.*

James Money & Elizabeth Willis, by banns, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1771. Aaron Diggins, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Michael Sargood, of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, singleman, & Mary Wakefield, single woman, by Licence, 3<sup>rd</sup> October. 1771. H. Smythies, Edward Dew. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Mayo & Sarah Carter by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> October 1771. Hannah Rumsey, James Huggins. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 120.*

Thomas Dearlove, of Upton, singleman, & Lucy Mouldy, of Hagbourne, by banns, 4<sup>th</sup> November 1771. William Dearlove, Jane Humfrey. H.S., Vicar.

Thomas Yeats, widower, of Upton, yeoman, & Ann Fidler, spinster, of the same, by Licence, 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1771. W<sup>m</sup> Alder, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Robinson, singleman, Wheeler, & Mary Humfrey, spinster, by Licence, 9 January 1772. Edw<sup>d</sup> Humfrey, Sarah Robinson. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 121.*

William Rumsey, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Drayton, miller, & Ann Smith, spinster, of Upton, by Licence, 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1772. Licence granted by E. Kimpson, Clerk, Wantage. W<sup>m</sup> Goddard, John Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Anthony George, of Hagbourne, & Phoebe Vickers, of Upton, single persons, by banns, 5<sup>th</sup> October 1772. John Smith, Mary Beckingham. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Slade & Martha White, single persons, by banns, 6<sup>th</sup> October 1772. Henry Y. Smythies, W<sup>m</sup> Corderoy. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 122.*

John Bushnel, *alias* Buckner, of Hagbourn, single man, & Sarah Johnson, by banns, 26<sup>th</sup> October 1772. Henry Y. Smythies, Jonathan Bushnel. H.S., Vicar.



Richard Witherell & Mary Sherman, single persons, by banns, 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1773. Henry Y. Smythies, Richard Hall. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Badcock & Martha Hall, single persons, by banns, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1773. James Hall, Hannah Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Badcock & Martha Hall, single persons, by banns, 9<sup>th</sup> November 1773. James Hall, Hannah Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 123.*

William Corderoy, single man, & Sarah Badcock, spinster, by banns, 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1774. Henry Yeats Smythies, Christien Westell. H.S., Vicar.

David Mills, singleman, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, & Hannah Cock, spinster, by banns, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1774. Henry Yeats Smythies, John Cock. H.S., Vicar.

James Kettle, widower, of Upton, & Anna Beckingham, of the same, by banns, 1<sup>st</sup> May 1774. John Rumsey, William Smith. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 124.*

William Parker, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Mary Greening, of the same, by Licence, 7<sup>th</sup> June 1774. John Langford, Henry Y. Smythies. H.S., Vicar.

William Huggins, of Sutton Courtney, widower, & Mary Winter, widow, by banns, 27<sup>th</sup> June 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jonathan Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

John Knight, singleman, & Martha Barnes, spinster, by banns, 12 September 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, John Cooper. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 125.*

William Wise & Amey Norris, single persons, by banns, 10<sup>th</sup> October 1774. Martha Humfrey, Henry Y. Smythies. H.S., Vicar.

William Sayer, widower, & Mary Doe, widow, by banns, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, J<sup>n</sup> Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

William Armstrong, of East Hagbourn, singleman, & Mary Higgs, of Upton, spinster, by Licence, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1774. John Higgs, Frances Child. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 126.*

William Dearlove, singleman, of Upton, & Mary Webb, of the same, by banns, 27 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1774. Richard Holton, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

John Flexon, singleman, & Elizabeth Spokes, spinster, by banns, 27<sup>th</sup> November 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jon<sup>n</sup> Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

William Kilby, singleman, & Jane Fruin, spinster, by banns, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1774. Mary Doe, Edward Green. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 127.*

William Goddard, of Chilton, singleman, & Jane Gammon Humfrey, of Upton, by Licence, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1774. Henry Y. Smythies, Jn<sup>o</sup> Huggill. H.S., Vicar.

Richard Watkins & Ann Titcombe, both of Upton, by banns, 29<sup>th</sup> April 1775. K. Smythies, Jon. Bushnell. H.S., Vicar.

Henry Russel, widower, & Mary Cottrill, spinster, by Licence, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1775. Martha Cottrill, Eliz. Blay. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 128.*

James Pottinger, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Ann Goodale, of the same, spinster, by banns, 25<sup>th</sup> February 1776. Henry Y. Smythies, Thomas Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

William Wilmott, singleman, & Mary Doe, spinster, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1776. Mary Butler, Stephen Sherman. H.S., Vicar.

William Witney, singleman, & Hannah Rumsey, spinster, by Licence, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1776. W<sup>m</sup> Rumsey, John Rumsey. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 129.*

John Hunt, singleman, & Susannah Parsons, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 11<sup>th</sup> December 1776. William Fruin, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bennet. H.S., Vicar.

John Goddard, of Upton, singleman, & Eleanor Humfrey, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1777. R. Gammon, Tho<sup>s</sup> Humfrey.

Thomas Curtis, singleman, of Hagbourn, & Sarah Slade, spinster, of this parish, by banns, published in this Church & in Hagbourn, 27<sup>th</sup> May 1777. George Fuce, Ann Blay. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 130.*

William Lambourn, singleman, & Dinah Casbeard, spinster, by banns, 7<sup>th</sup> July 1777. Sarai Clifford, Elizabeth Nobes. H.S., Vicar.

Toby Cottrill, singleman, & Hannah Blackall, spinster, by licence, 18<sup>th</sup> August 1777. Mary Fuller, Martha Cottrill.

William Bushnell, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Mary Slade, of the same, spinster, by Licence, in Aston Upthorp Chapel, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1777. Tho<sup>s</sup> Hext Bushnell, Frances Slade. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 131.*

- Richard Dearlove, of Upton, singleman, & Elizabeth Beckingham, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 14<sup>th</sup> September 1777. James Beckingham, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- James Rumsey, singleman, & Sarah Robinson, spinster, by Licence, 28<sup>th</sup> September 1777. Martha Humfrey, Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson. H.S., Vicar.
- Thomas Hunt & Anna Blisset, both single persons, by banns, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1777. Mary Fuller, Jane Warwick, Jane Fuller. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 132.*

- Richard Wooldrige & Susannah Street, both single persons, by banns, 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777. Charles Compton, Francis Henchman, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- James Hall, widower, & Elizabeth Church, spinster, by Licence, 8<sup>th</sup> June 1778. Mary Butler, Martha Humfrey. H.S., Vicar.
- James Carter, singleman, & Sarah Darling, spinster, both of Upton, 13<sup>th</sup> September 1778. Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dearlove. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 133.*

- Thomas Norris, of Upton, & Frances Beckingham, of the same, singleman, & spinster, by banns, 18<sup>th</sup> October 1778. M. Beckingham, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- John Simes, of West Hagbourn, singleman, & Mary Armstrong, widow, of Upton, by Licence, 25<sup>th</sup> October 1778. John Higgs, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Richard Bell, widower, & Mercy Hellier, spinster, by banns, 2<sup>d</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 1778. Edward Hughes, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 134.*

- Richard Field, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Mary Taylor, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1778. John Harris, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Bulkley Hind, single man, of Blewbury, & Elizabeth Bedford, spinster, of East Hagbourn, by Licence, 1<sup>st</sup> February 1779. Mary Smith, John Wigley. H.S., Vicar.
- Thomas Rixon, singleman, & Sarah Sansum, spinster, by banns, 3<sup>d</sup> April 1779. John Boulter, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 135.*

- Thomas Butler, singleman, & Hannah Smith, spinster, both of Upton, by banns, 8<sup>th</sup> April 1779. William Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Richard Badcock, singleman, & Martha Humfrey, both of Upton. by licence, 15<sup>th</sup> April 1779. Rich<sup>d</sup> Robinson, Susanna Humfrey. H.S., Vicar.

Robert Alder & Martha Goodall, both single, by banns, 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1779. Mary Davis, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. Philip Parsons, Minister.

*Page 136.*

John Smith, singleman, & Hannah Slade, spinster, by banns, 26<sup>th</sup> July 1779. John Smith, William Fuce, Mary Smith. H.S., Vicar.

William Tubb, singleman, of Aston Upthorpe, & Mary Sessions. of Ewelme in ye County of Oxford, by banns, published in this Church & in the parish Church of Ewelme, as appear by a note signed Noel Digby, Curate, 26<sup>th</sup> of July 1779. William Fuce, John Stevens (?), Ann Blay. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 137.*

William Jennings, of East Hagbourn, singleman, & Elizabeth Wright, spinster, by banns in this church & on same days in Hagbourn Church, as appears by the testimony of the Clerk of the Parish, Thomas Harding, the Minister not residing, 14<sup>th</sup> October 1779. Thomas Harding, Ann Blay. H.S., Vicar.

James Cox, singleman, of Aston Tirrold, & Mary Butler, spinster, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1779. John Harriss, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

William Sermon, singleman, of White Waltham, Berks, & Mary Gibbons, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1779. Thos. Jarvis, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 138.*

William West, singleman, & Hannah Clark, spinster, by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> October 1779. William Boham, Joseph Casbeard. H.S., Vicar.

John Harriss, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Frances Coster, of Aston Tirrold, by Licence, 1<sup>st</sup> February 1780. H. Y. Smythies, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

John Pope, singleman, of Aston Upthorp, & Martha Stimson, of Aston Tirrold, by Licence, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1780. W<sup>m</sup> Kirkpatrick, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 139.*

John Rawlins, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Labourer, & Sarah Casbeard, singleman, & spinster, by Licence, 6<sup>th</sup> March 1780. Joseph Lousley, W<sup>m</sup> Corderoy. H.S., Vicar.

Joseph Smith, of Upton, singleman, & Frances Westall, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1780. H.S., Vicar.  
John Mason, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin.

Thomas Wood, singleman, & Ann Davis, spinster, by banns, 15<sup>th</sup> May 1780. Thomas Church, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 140.*

- James Thomas, of Wargrave, singleman, & Ann Blackall, spinster, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 12<sup>th</sup> June 1780. Thomas Corderoy, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- William Beckingham, singleman, & Elizabeth Hoar, spinster, both of Upton, by banns, 16<sup>th</sup> July 1780. A. Beckingham, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Edward Weston, singleman, & Martha Grace, spinster, by banns, 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1780. John Jefferies, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 141.*

- Francis Butler & Lydia Westall, both single, of Upton, by banns, 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1780. Thomas Butler, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- John Woodwards, singleman, & Martha Commins, spinster, by banns, 31<sup>st</sup> August 1780. W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Thomas Yeats & Mary Parsons, both single, by banns, 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1780. W<sup>m</sup> Fruin, James Bosley. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 142.*

- John Martin, singleman, of Upton, & Ann Turland, single woman, by banns, 2<sup>d</sup> October 1780. Jonathan Martin, Ann Turland, H.S., Vicar.
- John Neal, of Aston Upthorp, singleman, & Sarah Clifford, of the same, spinster, by Licence, 13<sup>th</sup> November 1780. Cornelius Clifford, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. H.S., Vicar.
- Jonathan Martin, singleman, of Upton, & Ann Sherwood, singlewoman, of the same, by banns, 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1781. John Martyn, Martha Sheard. Nath. Bridges.

*Page 143.*

- Thomas Stroud, singleman, of Wantage, & Elizabeth Keep, of this parish, spinster, by Licence, 30<sup>th</sup> April 1781. Elizabeth Godwin (?), John Godwin. H.S., Vicar.
- James Bosely, of Upton, Batchelor, & Mary Turton, of Upton, spinster, by banns, 24 July 1781. John Reynolds, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. Hen : Davies.
- Thomas Yates & Martha Sherwood, both single persons, of Upton, by banns, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1781. T. Shearwood, H. Y. Smythies. H.S., Vicar.

*Page 144.*

- Richard Davis, singleman, & Hannah Clemenson, spinster, by banns, 18<sup>th</sup> October 1781. Elizab<sup>th</sup> Davis. H.S., Vicar.
- John Hutchins, singleman, & Elizabeth Horne, spinster, by banns, 18<sup>th</sup> October 1781. Thomas Church, Daniel Parsons. Humphrey Smythies, Vicar.
- Benjamin Parsons & Mary Costard, batchelor, & spinster, by banns, 28<sup>th</sup> October 1781, by me John Keble. Aaron Diggins, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin.



*Page 145.*

Thomas Appleby, Batchelor, & Ann Bradfield, spinster, both of Upton, by banns, 28<sup>th</sup> October 1781. Francis Butler, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. John Keble, Vicar.

John Ellaway, of Hagbourn, Bachelor, & Mary Kent, spinster, of Upton, by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> December 1781. W<sup>m</sup> Fruin, Lydia Ellaway. Lewis Hoffman, minister.

William Beasley, of Streatly, & Leah Watkins, of Upton, by banns, 21<sup>st</sup> January 1782. Richard Watkins, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. L<sup>s</sup> Hoffman.

*Page 146.*

George King & Mary Yeates, by banns, 27<sup>th</sup> April 1782. Fra. Loder, Moses Allen. Lewis Hoffman, Minister.

Richard Corderoy & Elizabeth Blay, by Licence, 26<sup>th</sup> September 1782. Tho<sup>s</sup> Winkworth, John Huggins. M. Jones, officiating Minister.

Joseph Shaw & Margaret Rix, both of Upton, by banns, 3<sup>d</sup> October 1782. William Huggil, William Kilby. M. Jones.

*Page 147.*

Thomas Stibbs, of Long Whittenham, & Ann Pithouse, of Thorp, by banns, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1782. John Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

Charles Grimshaw, of South Morton, & Hannah Cowley, by banns, 6<sup>th</sup> November 1782. Mary Sayer, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

Richard Pocock, of Cholsey, Bachelor, & Sarah Slade, of Aston Upthorp, a minor, were married by Licence & with consent of her guardian, in the Chapel of Aston Upthorp, 21<sup>st</sup> November 1782, by me, M. Jones. Mary Hayes, W<sup>m</sup> Bushnell.

*Page 148.*

James Streak & Ann Godfrey, by banns, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1782. W<sup>m</sup> Fruin, Mary Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

John Moss & Ruth Grace, by banns, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1782. Hannah Lousley, Hannah Bland. M. Jones.

William Boham & Ann Blay, by Licence, 21<sup>st</sup> February 1783. Tho<sup>s</sup> Blay, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 149.*

John Knight & Mary Coleman, by banns, 4<sup>th</sup> March 1783. Thomas Coleman, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

George Church, Bachelor, & Hannah Bland, spinster, by licence, 29<sup>th</sup> May 1783. Hannah Lousley, John Lousley. M. Jones, Curate.

Marsey Shaw & Sarah Collins, both of Upton, by banns, 13<sup>th</sup> July 1783. W<sup>m</sup> Fruin, William Grinuff. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 150.*

An Act of Parliament, granting to his Majesty a duty of three pence commenced on the second day of October 1783.

James Butler, Bachelor, & Rose Doe, spinster, by banns, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1783. Moses Doe, Hannah Doe. M. Jones, Curate.

Thomas East & Elizabeth Rogers, both of Upton, by banns, 27<sup>th</sup> October 1783. Ann Beckingham, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

John Bidmead & Mary Collet, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 28<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1783. W<sup>m</sup> Fruin, Francis Parsons. M. Jones, Curate.

John Willis & Elizabeth Davis, by banns, 11<sup>th</sup> November 1783. Richard Daviss, Elizabeth Hall. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 151.*

Joseph Lousley, a minor, & Mary Boseley, a minor, by Licence, & with consent of parents & Guardians, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1784. Jonathan Bosley, Elizabeth Pink. M. Jones, Curate.

Edward Smith & Mary Horn, by banns, 8<sup>th</sup> May 1784. Ann Slade, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

Richard Walter & Mary Pottinger, both of Upton, by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> May 1784. William Dearlove, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

Joseph Painting & Sarah Herbert, both of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 20<sup>th</sup> July 1784. William Arnould, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

*Page 152.*

William Crook & Sarah Cowley, by banns, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1784. H. Church, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

James Hazely, of Aston, & Elizabeth Huggil, of Upton, by banns, 7<sup>th</sup> November 1784. Willim Barfield, Hannah Huggil. M. Jones.

Thomas Corderoy & Ann Champ, of Aston Upthorp, by Licence, 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1784. R. Corderoy, Eliz. Corderoy. M. Jones.

Benjamin Lovegrove & Martha Brooks, by banns, 7<sup>th</sup> February 1785. John Cooper, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

*Page 153.*

John Money & Sarah Commiin, by banns, 8<sup>th</sup> March 1785. William Bohan, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

John Champ & Betty Godwin, by banns, 21<sup>st</sup> August 1785. Duty p<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Church, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

William Adams, & Mary Fidler, both of Upton, by banns, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1785. Richard Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

Richard Hunt & Mary Wigginton, by banns, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1785. Mary Stanmore, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

*Page 154.*

- Thomas Broad & Mary Field, of Thorpe, by banns, 17<sup>th</sup> October 1785. Martha Weston, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.  
 John Corderoy & Diana Andrews, of Thorp, by banns, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1785. James Lane, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.  
 Joseph Heern & Elizabeth Mills, by banns, 7<sup>th</sup> November 1786. Ann Heern, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.  
 John Fuller, of Aston Tirrold, Bachelor, & Jane Fuller, of this parish, spinster, by Licence, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1785. Jos. Fuller, Dan<sup>l</sup> Carter. M. Jones.

*Page 155.*

- Joseph Carter, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, London Stone, London, a Bachelor, & Mary Fuller, of this parish, spinster, by Licence, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1785. Jos. Fuller, Dan. Carter. M. Jones.  
 Thomas Corderoy & Martha Hampshire, by banns, 25 December 1785. John Lousley, William Fruin. M. Jones.  
 Richard Cox, Bachelor, of Aston Upthorp, & Mary Collins, single woman, of Aston Tirrold, by Licence, 26<sup>th</sup> January 1786. Mary Shaw, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.  
 Richard Smith & Hannah Yeats, both of Upton, by Banns, 13<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1786. W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones.

*Page 156.*

- John Reeves & Ann Sansom, by banns, 17<sup>th</sup> April 1786. Thomas Slade, Will<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.  
 Thomas Bennet, of Aston Tirrold, & Sarah Bryant, of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 8<sup>th</sup> May 1786. John Harvey, Will<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones.  
 William Wells, single man, & Martha Champ, single woman, by Licence, 17<sup>th</sup> May 1786. Thomas Church, Richard Badcock. M. Jones.  
 Richard Mascal, of Aston Upthorpe, & Mary Allen, of Chilton, by banns, 29<sup>th</sup> May 1786. Richard Witherell, Beet Allen. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 157.*

- Benjamin King & Mary Hervey, both of Aston Upthorpe, in this parish, by banns, 2<sup>d</sup> July 1786. W<sup>m</sup> Kirk Patrick, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.  
 Jonathan Pither & Ann Brooker, by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> July 1786. Joseph Hall, Sarah Humfrey. M. Jones, Curate.  
 Richard Witherell, of Upton, & Bet Allen, of Chilton, by banns, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1786. Mercy Clark, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.  
 William Maskall & Martha Weston, both of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 12<sup>th</sup> October 1786. William Arnould, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 158.*

Thomas Annatts & Ann Slade, by banns, 5<sup>th</sup> November 1786.

William Huggins, Ann King. M. Jones, Curate.

Thomas Watt, of this parish, widower, & Mary Doe, of Aston Upthorpe, single woman, by Licence, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1787.

Moses Doe, W<sup>m</sup> Fruin. M. Jones, Curate.

Richard Lester, of Aston Upthorpe, & Hannah Sansom, of this parish, by banns, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1787. William Witney, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin.

Thomas Adams, of Southstoke, in the county of Oxford, & Mary West, of Aston Upthorp, by banns, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1787. Joseph Keat, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones.

*Page 159.*

William Winter & Ruth Martin, both of Upton, by banns, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1787. J<sup>no</sup> Martin, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.

Thomas Blake, of Hamstead Norris, & Martha Fidler, of Upton, by banns, 10<sup>th</sup> June 1787. Martha Alder, Thomas Hunt. M. Jones, Curate.

Ilbury Humfrey & Mary Smith, by Licence, 20<sup>th</sup> August 1787. William Huggins, Susanna Humfrey. M. Jones.

Richard Coleing & Martha Jones, both of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1788. Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodall, Elizabeth Butler. M. Jones.

*Page 160.*

Thomas Groves & Sarah Taylor, both of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1788. Rich<sup>d</sup> Adwell, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin.

Richard Bennett & Hannah West, both of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 1<sup>st</sup> February 1788. Rich<sup>d</sup> Parsons, W<sup>m</sup> Frewin. M. Jones, Curate.

John Buckner & Elizabeth Woodward, by banns, 16<sup>th</sup> March 1788. Thomas Johnson, Ann King. M. Jones.

William Parsons & Frances Neal, both of Aston Upthorpe, by banns, 24<sup>th</sup> April 1788. William Huggins, William Kilby. M. Jones, Curate.

*Page 161.*

Thomas Mortimer, of Aldworth, & Mary Benford, by banns, 26<sup>th</sup> May 1788. William Kilbee, Richard Parsons. M. Jones, Curate.

Francis Vickers & Mary Smith, by Licence, 19<sup>th</sup> July 1788. Rich. Badcock, William Huggins. M. Jones, Curate.

George Pope, of Aston, & Elizabeth Poynter, of Aston Upthorpe, by Licence, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1788. John Bidmead, William Kilbee. M. Jones, Curate.

Thomas Bacon & Mary Messenger, by Banns, 1<sup>st</sup> October 1788. Martha Cottrill, W<sup>m</sup> Slade. M. Jones, Curate.



## Page 162.

Thomas Newport & Elizabeth Curtoys, by Banns, 3 November 1788. Martha Alder, Ann Humfrey. M. Jones, Curate.

Robert Wallis & Mary Dewe, by banns, 8 December 1788. W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Rich. Robinson. M. Jones.

Christopher Hall, of Ipsden, in the County of Oxford, & Martha Blake, by banns, & certificate of their being duly published at Ipsden has been received. Signed P. Murthwaite, 4 February 1789. Joseph Grace, John Goold. M. Jones.

[The rest of this page is blank.]

## Page 163 [blank].

On the inside of one cover is pasted the following agreement—

May 27, 1685. It was agreed between the inhabitants of Blewberry Upton, and Upthrop, as followeth, That the town of Blewbury shall pay two parts, and the Hamlets of Upton and Upthrop shall pay a third part of all the Disburstments of the Church Wardens of Blewbury, except the Charges of providing of Bread and Wine for the Sacrament.

Jo : Fuller.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Watson.

Mo<sup>s</sup> Keate.

Jno. Slade.

W<sup>m</sup> Sharpe.

This agreement above written is true as I am fully satisfied to which I put my hand May 8<sup>th</sup> 1686,

Rich : Kent, Surro.

dom : Dec : Sarum.

April 12, 1687. Whereas there hath been an Antient Custom within the (parish?) of Blewberry in y<sup>e</sup> County of Berks, and peculiar Jurisdiction of Rev<sup>d</sup> Dean of Sarum, that the Vicar of the said parish hath always been (at y<sup>e</sup> expence) of entertaining the Dean of Sarum, in his Triennial Visitation and (*illegible*) the Impropiator of the Parsonage there hath always maintained the Dean's Horses in the Triennial Visitation, I Richard Kent, Clerk, Surrogate of the Reven<sup>d</sup> Dean of Sarum, do now order the continuation of the said Custome, and doe declare that the next year is the Triennial Visitation.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Kent, Surrogate, Dom : Dec : Sarum.

Transcribed from the parish Church Rate Book, 1748.

N.B. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Green, now Dean of Sarum, did at the institution of the present Vicar abolish this Custom, declaring at that time to him that upon the account & in consideration of the Small Value of the Vicarage He, the said Dean would never put the Vicar to any expence at a triennial Visitation whilst He remain'd Dean of the said Cathedral.

Surrogate Dom. Decan. Sarum.

This promise was made to me in London, 1759. H<sup>v</sup> Smythies, Vicar.



*vide* 1758.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Webb, Vicar of this Parish 38 years, was buried Dec. 23, 1758.

*On the inside of the other cover is pasted a table of fees as follows—*

A Table of Fees

due to the Vicar of Blewbury.

		£	s.	d.
Burying a Stranger in the Church-yard	..	0	10	0
Burying a Parishioner in D <sup>o</sup>	..	0	1	0
Burying a Parishioner in Church	..	0	15	0
Burying a Stranger in D <sup>o</sup>	..	1	05	0
Burying Anyone in the Chancel	..	1	01	0
Marriage by Licence	..	0	10	0
Marriage by Banns	..	0	5	0
Publishing Banns	..	0	2	6
Certificate of Banns	..	0	5	0
Searching the Register or a copy	..	0	2	6
Churching a Woman	..	0	0	6
Mortuary	..	0	10	0

Setting down stones in the Church yard (by previous leave obtained of the Vicar) at the Head & foot of the Graves

.. 0 10 0

No Tombs or vaults to be erected, but by agreement with the Vicar & paid for at the price y<sup>e</sup> parties can agree.

N.B. No ornament of any sort to be put up in the Church or Churchyard without the consent of the Vicar first had & obtain'd & the fee demanded for the same discharg'd.

No Grave to be open'd in the Church by any one or for any one, before the fee due to, or demanded by y<sup>e</sup> Vicar be first paid, nor anyone open'd in y<sup>e</sup> Church-yard for any Stranger or Non-Parishioner, till the said Vicar's consent is obtained & the fee for the same paid.

N.B. If the Clark of the parish shall presume to break this order, He shall himself be accountable to the Vicar for the fees aforesaid (at least to me) whilst I remain Vicar.

H<sup>y</sup> Smythies.

N.B. Funeral Sermons (if requir'd) to be paid for immediately after service, the price ad libitum of the Preacher entirely.

There is an Annual Sermon for the Charity School usually preached on y<sup>e</sup> first Monday after Michaelmas, commonly call'd feast Monday for wch. is paid £1 : 0 : 0.

This Table of fees sign'd & allowed by me, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Brock Rand, Surrogate  
to the Dean of Sarum.

*On page 76, immediately following the register of burials, is a decision of the Rev. Dr. Marsh, in some dispute about fees, as follows—*

August 22<sup>d</sup> 1826. In consequence of some disputes having arisen respecting the Fees of the Parish Clerk of Blewberry, the same was referred to the Rev. Matthew Marsh, Doctor in Divinity & Chancellor of the Diocese of Sarum, & to prevent any more such disputes & disagreements, he on consideration was pleased to order & adjudge the undermentioned sums to be in future the Fees of the said Parish Clerk, & that the said respective sums should be henceforth demanded by him & no more as his due & compensation.

In witness whereof we hereunto set our hands,

Jos. Badeley, Vicar.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Humfrey, } Churchwardens.  
 Job Lousley, }

Fees ordered.

	Class 1.	s.	d.
At the Burial of Children under Ten years of age ..	3	6	
At the Burial of Poor Persons above that Age ..	4	6	
At the Burial of Persons not denominated Poor ..	5	0	
At the Burial of Persons not Parishioners ..	7	6	
At the Burial of Persons when a Vault is built in the Churchyard .. .. .	10	0	

Class 2<sup>d</sup>.

At the Burial of Children under Ten years of Age in the Church .. .. .	10	0	
At the Burial of Persons above that Age in the Church	12	6	
At the Burial of Persons in the Church not Parishioners	15	0	
At the Burial of Persons in either of the Chappels of Ease	15	0	
For Extra Tolling the Bell per hour .. .. .	6		

Class 3<sup>d</sup>.

For Marriage with a Licence .. .. .	5	0	
For Marriage by Banns .. .. .	3	6	
The above Fees to be always in future demanded, and we trust honourably paid.			

# BLEWBURY.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss EDITH HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Abergavenny, Mon., 114.

Aldworth, 213.

Armagh (Armah), Ireland, 118.

Ashamstead, 197.

Aston, 82, 152, 156, 211.

Aston Tirrold (Aston Tyrrell), 176,  
200, 201\*, 208, 212.

Aston Upthorpe, 134, 137\*, 138,  
140, 143\*, 144, 171, 174, 180\*,  
181\*, 182, 184\*, 186, 187, 189,  
197, 198, 199\*, 200\*, 201\*, 202\*,  
203, 204, 205, 206\*, 207, 208\*,  
209, 210\*, 211\*, 212\*, 213\*.

Barking, Surrey (*sic*), 111.

Battersea, Surrey, 139.

Beaconsfield, Bucks, 205.

Beden, 112.

Blewbury, 101, 102.

Bradfield, 199.

Brightwell Salome, 198.

Chevely, 203.

Chilton, 140, 145, 194, 203, 206,  
212\*.

Cholsey, 153, 161, 167, 184, 197,  
201, 203, 210.

Compton, 194, 202\*.

Culham, 173.

Didcott, 202.

Dorchester, Oxon, 187.

Drayton, 185, 186, 204.

East Garston, *als.* Argason, 200.

Ewelme, Oxf., 208.

Farringdon, 203.

Froome, Som., 101, 150.

Fulscot Farm, 179.

Ginge, 187.

Goreing, 190.

Hagbourn, 107, 183, 184, 188\*,  
199\*, 201, 204\*, 206, 210.

Hagborn, East, 184, 205, 207, 208.

Hagborn, West, 184, 185, 207.

Hanny, 149.

Hamstead Norris, 213.

Harwell, 103, 119, 124, 151\*, 156,  
159, 160, 165, 198.

Hendred, 197.

Henley, Oxon, 185, 186.

Ilsley, East, 185, 203.

Ipsden, Oxf., 214\*.

Keynsham, Som., 204.

Letcombe Bassett, 185, 186.

Lockinge, 134.

- 
- London, 166, 171\*, 179, 181, 186;  
 St. Swithin, London Stone, 212.
- Maple Dereham, Oxon, 146.  
 Marlow, Bucks, 123.  
 Mill, ye, 102.  
 Moreton, North, 161, 169\*, 179.  
 Moreton, South, 130, 132, 190, 198,  
 204, 210.
- Newington Butts, Surrey, 102.
- Oxford, 152, 178.
- Ramsbury, Wilts, 208.  
 Reading, 145.  
 „ St. Mary, 203.
- Sherbourne, Oxon., 101.  
 South Stoke, Oxf., 213.
- Streatley, 181, 182, 201, 210.  
 Sutton Ashby, Notts, 202.  
 Sutton Courtenay, 189, 205.
- Thorpe (Throp, Thrup), *passim*.  
 Thorpe Farm, 165.  
 Twickenham, 203.
- Upton, *passim*.
- Wallingford, 146.  
 Wandsworth, 204.  
 Wantage, 101, 135, 140, 141, 143,  
 161, 169, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178,  
 180, 182, 184, 186, 201, 209.  
 Wargrave, 209.  
 White Waltham, Berks, 208.  
 Whittenham, Long, 148, 210.  
 Winchester, 179.  
 Wokingham, 182.
- Yattenton, 191.
-

# INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS EDITH HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES.—George, servant to Tho. Blunt, 64. A boye not christened, 73. Samuel, born at Upton of a traveller, 110. Sophia, ye daught. of a Traveler, 109. A Stranger, 165.

- Absalom (Absolom, Abselon, Absolon), Joan, 89 ; Jn., 107 ; Martha, 112, 159 ; My., 107, 108\*, 110, 112, 152, 159, 171, 197 ; Rich., 149 ; Robt., 107, 108, 110\*, 112, 152\*, 159, 173 ; Thos., 89.
- Acres, Rev. Jos., vii. viii ; My., 194.
- Adams (Addames), Eliz., 191 ; My., 91, 194, 211, 213 ; Rich., 73 ; Thos., 213 ; Wm., 211, 212.
- Adwell, Rich., 213.
- Ainger, Ann, 95 ; Edw., 95 ; Eliz., 111 ; Rich., 111 ; White, 111.
- Alder, Ann, 132\*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141 ; Dennis, 108, 110, 112, 151, 152, 175 ; Eliz., 90, 133, 170 ; Frances, 139 ; Jas., 140 ; Jn., 90, 110, 151, 179 ; Jn.-Dymer, 136 ; Martha, 108, 112, 140, 143, 151, 186, 208, 213, 214 ; My., 112, 198 ; Nich., 178 ; Rich., 137, 170 ; Rich.-Slade, 141 ; Robt., 140, 143, 208 ; Sophia, 134 ; Thos., 143, 170 ; Wm., 108, 132, 133, 134, 135\*, 136, 137, 139, 141, 204.
- Alder, *als.* Aldworth, Anna, 128 ; Dennis, 128 ; Wm., 128.
- Aldridge (Aldrige, Aldrich), Ann, 135, 136\*, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144\*, 203 ; Eliz., 136 ; Francis, 136, 142, 169 ; Han., 135 ; Jas., 137 ; My., 120 ; Rich., 141 ; Robt., 135, 136\*, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 187, 203 ; Sophia, 189 ; Wm., 120, 139.
- Aldsworth (Alsworth, Aldisworth), Ann, 124, 126\*, 127, 161\* ; Den-  
nis, 154 ; Dor., 153 ; Martha, 124, 125, 154 ; My., 125 ; Sar., 127 ; Wm., 124, 125, 126, 127.
- Aldworth Alder, *als.*, *see* Alder *als.* Aldworth.
- Alford, Sam., 204.
- Allen, Ann, 120, 158, 186 ; Betty, 116, 155, 212\* ; Eliz., 115, 154 ; Emma, 17, 21 ; Han., 117, 155 ; Jn., 120 ; Martha, 115, 154, 181 ; My., 21, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 153, 154\*, 155\*, 158, 198, 200, 212 ; Moses, 210 ; Rich., 17 ; Sar., 153 ; Thos., 17, 21, 77 ; Wm., 115, 116, 117, 118\*, 120\*, 153, 154\*, 155\*, 158, 166.
- Alston, Margt., 7, 65 ; Thos., 7, 65.
- Ambrose (Ambros), Betty, 108, 196 ; Chas., 190 ; Frances, 98, 100\*, 102, 105, 108 ; Francis, 163 ; Hen., 98, 100, 102\*, 105, 108, 152 ; Joan, 94 ; Jn., 94, 152 ; My., 190 ; Sar., 98 ; Thos., 105.
- Anderson, Ann, 124 ; Rose, 124.
- Andrews (Andrewe, Andrew, Andres, Andrewes), Agn., 14 ; Ann, 22, 23, 64 ; Diana, 212 ; Dor., 22 ; Edith, 14, 23, 66, 67, 76, 88 ; Eliz., 6, 89, 93 ; Joan, 2, 15, 67, 72, 88 ; Jn., 1, 15, 67 ; Margt., 30, 32, 74 ; Martha, 6 ; My., 32 ; Nath., 15, 67 ; Rich., 1, 2\*, 4\*, 6, 7, 11, 22, 64\*, 67, 72, 88 ; Robt., 2, 4, 6, 7, 9\*, 11, 14, 30, 32, 66\*, 67, 74, 76, 77, 79, 88 ; Rowl., 67, 89 ; Thos., 4 ; Thomasin, 30, 72, 74, 88 ; Wm., 11.



- Angell (Angel, Aingell), Betty, 114 ; Eliz., 112, 114, 192, 193 ; Rich., 112\*, 114, 153, 192.
- Annatts (Anet), Ann, 213 ; Sar., 191 ; Thos., 213.
- Anstey (Ansty, Anstie), Ann, 76, 81 ; Christopher, 45 ; Edm., 41 ; Elean., 62 ; Jas., 62 ; Joan, 39, 41, 94 ; Jn., 43 ; Margt., 94 ; Rich., 42, 76, 77 ; Wm., 39\*, 41, 42, 43, 45, 62, 81, 94.
- Antrum, Eliz., 194 ; Jas., 194.
- Appleby, Ann, 210 ; Thos., 210.
- Arkins, Barn., 71 ; Sib., 71.
- Armstrong, My., 137, 205, 207 ; Rach., 196 ; Rich., 196 ; Wm., 137\*, 169, 205.
- Arnold (Arnould), Cath., 164 ; Jn., 132 ; Laetitia, 187 ; Martha, 132 ; My., 164 ; Thos., 132, 164 ; Wm., 201, 211, 212.
- Aston, Alice, 87 ; Ann, 7 ; Dan., 2 ; Eliz., 3, 15, 17, 19 ; Jn., 2, 3, 7, 17 ; Margt., 15 ; Thos., 7\*, 15, 17, 19 ; Wm., 19.
- Atkins (Adkins), Ell., 90 ; Frances, 36\*, 38, 41, 83 ; Jas., 98\*, 199 ; Isab., 90 ; Jn., 6, 8, 12\*, 36, 38\*, 41, 65, 84, 88 ; Martha, 8, 80 ; My., 6, 88, 89, 98 ; Robt., 41, 80.
- Atkinson, Ann, 202.
- Attwell (Atwells, Attiwell), Cath., 104, 191 ; Elean., 162 ; Eliz., 193 ; My., 104 ; Pet., 104, 191.
- Auger (Augur, Anger), Ann, 112\*, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119\*, 152\*, 192 ; Eliz., 112, 152 ; Frances, 112 ; Jenny, 114 ; Jos., 125 ; Martha, 152 ; My., 113, 179 ; Phillis, 118 ; Rich., 112\*, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 125, 152\*, 177, 192 ; Thos., 115 ; Wm., 112, 152.
- Ayres, Eliz., 88 ; Jn., 88.
- Bachelor, Ann, 186.
- Bacon (Bakone), Adam, 54, 85 ; Ann, 13, 51, 53, 94\* ; Cath., 4 ; Dinah, 56, 57 ; Eliz., 16, 23, 36, 48, 52, 57, 68, 84, 86, 95\* ; Jas., 8, 34, 36, 48\*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59\*, 61, 76, 82\*, 84, 87, 148, 150 ; Joan, 9, 13, 16, 19, 23, 34, 36, 49, 68, 76, 82, 88, 100, 105\*, 107, 148\*, 154 ; Jn., 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 19, 23, 26, 29, 31\*, 35, 47 ; 55\*, 68, 71, 76\*, 79, 88, 92 ; Margt., 26, 34, 71, 92 ; Martha, 53 ; My., 26, 49, 53, 55\*, 56, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 94, 213 ; Mich., 19, 81 ; Middleton, 148 ; Nich., 7, 95 ; Pet., 29, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57\* ; Rich., 49, 52\*, 55\*, 57, 60, 76, 107 ; Rog., 85, 94 ; Sar., 29, 31, 35\*, 46, 51, 61 ; Sus., 153 ; Thos., 60, 100\*, 105, 107, 148, 153, 178, 213 ; Wm., 49.
- Badcock, Ann-Hall, 170 ; Betsy, 177 ; Eliz., 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 133, 173, 174 ; Hen., 129, 130, 131, 132\*, 133, 170 ; Martha, 141, 143, 183, 205, 207 ; My., 131, 143, 198 ; Rich., 129, 141, 143, 184, 207, 212, 213 ; Robt., 185, 205 ; Robt.-White, 178 ; Sar., 141, 205 ; Thos., 174 ; Wm., 133.
- Badeley, Jos., viii., 216.
- Bagges, Wid., 75.
- Baiden, Jane, 190.
- Bailey (Baily), Edw., 128 ; Eliz., 127 ; Han., 131, 172 ; Jane, 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 197 ; Jn., 127, 128, 131, 167, 197 ; My., 134 ; Sus., 125 ; Thos., 125.
- Baker, Christn., 194 ; Edm., 194 ; Jas., 26, 27 ; Joan, 26, 27, 92 ; Jn., 166 ; Wm., 26, 27, 92.
- Balam, Rev. John, vii.
- Bald, Sar., 190.
- Ball, Ann, 58\* (?), 176 ; Chas., 138, 187 ; Eliz., 132, 133, 136, 137\*, 138, 140, 142, 176, 183 ; Jas., 142 ; Jn., 132, 133, 134\*, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 180 ; Jonath., 140 ; My., 133, 134, 183 ; Robt., 58 (?) ; Sar., 189 ; Thos., 136, 184 ; Wm., 132.
- Bannister (Banister, Bannistr), Agn. 14 ; Alice, 63 ; Ann, 89 ; Christn., 20, 63 ; Christopher, 63\*, 71 ; Elean., 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 67, 75 ; Frances, 39 ; Jas., 14, 67 ; Joan, 12, 15, 66 ; Jn., 11, 12\*, 14\*, 25, 66\*, 71 ; My., 12\*, 17, 66\*, 77 ; Nich., 5\*, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 25, 39, 67, 71, 75, 81 ; Sib., 14, 67 ; Sus., 25, 39, 71 ; Wm., 7, 74.
- Bardue ? Thos., 79.
- Barfield, Wm., 211.
- Barker (Barkar), Ann, 15\*, 88 ; Cath., 43 ; Deb., 39, 94 ; Elean., 139 ; Hellen, 7 ; Hen., 5, 7, 11\*,

- 15, 39, 76, 88, 94 ; Rich., 64 ; Robt., 139 ; Sar.-Martha, 139 ; Thos., 5, 43.
- Barkhamsted, Eliz., 192.
- Barnard (Bernard), Jn., 91 ; Jos., 136 ; My., 91.
- Barnes (Barnes ? Barns), —, 72(?) ; Agn., 63 ; Eliz., 93 ; Jn., 65(?) ; Laur., 85, 93 ; Margt., 86, 87, 95 ; Martha, 205 ; My., 96 ; Rich., 72(?).
- Barrett (Barret), Christn., 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 163 ; Eliz., 132 ; Jn., 133 ; Jonathan, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134\*, 136, 163, 180 ; Martha, 131, 136, 163, 165 ; Wm., 130.
- Bartholomew (Barthelmewe, Bartholmew), Eliz., 55 ; Sar., 1 ; Sus., 203 ; Thos., 1 ; Wid., 87 ; Wm., 55.
- Batten, My., 86.
- Bazeley, Charity, 201.
- Bead, Alice, 123 ; Thos., 123\*.
- Beasley (Beesely, Beasly), Ann, 94 ; Betty, 124 ; Dor., 151 ; Eliz., 153, 193 ; Hen., 124, 153, 193 ; Leah, 210 ; My., 124, 153, 192 ; Wm., 210.
- Beckford, Jn., 192 ; My., 192.
- Bechley, My., 200.
- Beckingham (Beckingame), —, 163 ; A., 209 ; Alice, 119, 152 ; Ann, 117, 124, 127, 128\*, 179, 186, 188, 196, 205, 211 ; Antonie, 95, 100\*, 124, 127, 128, 183, 196 ; Chas., 129 ; Dor., 153 ; Eliz., 95, 120, 126, 142, 188, 207, 209 ; Frances, 127, 207 ; Hen., 121 ; Jas., 100, 105, 119, 121, 122\*, 125, 126, 129\*, 131, 148, 150, 169, 180, 182, 198, 200, 202\*, 207 ; Jane, 100\*, 129, 131, 165 ; Jemima, 129 ; Joan, 94 ; Jn., 100, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 125, 127, 153\*, 155\*, 176\*, 193 ; Jos., 131, 165 ; M., 207 ; Martha, 118, 127 ; My., 116, 117\*, 118, 119, 120, 121\*, 124, 125, 127, 155, 174, 193, 202, 204 ; Rich., 105, 125, 148 ; Robt., 142 ; Sar., 105, 119, 121, 122, 125\*, 126, 148, 176 ; Thos., 117 ; Wm., 142, 209.
- Bedford, Eliz., 207.
- Belcher (Belchar), Milhill, 42\* ; Sar., 203.
- Bell, Ann, 58\* ; Eliz., 113\*, 133, 169, 203 ; Jn., 140\* ; My., 140, 142 ; My.-Martha, 133 ; Mercy, 207 ; Rich., 133, 142, 203, 207 ; Robt., 58 ; Wm., 142, 185.
- Bellinger, Alex., 96 ; Sar., 96.
- Benford, My., 213.
- Bennet, Han., 213 ; Nich., viii ; Rich., 213 ; Sar., 212 ; Thos., 206, 212.
- Bently (Bentlye, Bentlie), Ann, 53\* ; Emma, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32 ; Francis, 25 ; Jane, 30 ; Jos., 32 ; My., 26 ; Rich., 29, 50\*, 53 ; Wm., 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 78.
- Berry, Eliz., 96.
- Betterton, —, 167.
- Bettridge, Agn., 64 ; Lewis, 5 ; Thos., 5, 64.
- Bevis, Hest., 197 ; Rich., 197.
- Bidmead, Jn., 211, 213 ; My., 211.
- Bigge, Christiana, 97 ; Philip, 85.
- Bircket, Elin., 96 ; Thos., 96.
- Bissester, Hen., 83.
- Bisshopeston, Walt. de, vii.
- Blackall, Ann, 209 ; Han., 206 ; Jane, 197 ; Sar., 170.
- Blacke, Betty, 163.
- Blackman, Benj., 201\* ; Hest., 111, 201 ; Joan, 201 ; Martha, 109, 197 ; My., 107, 109, 111, 192, 201, 203 ; Wm., 107\*, 109, 111, 192, 197\*.
- Blackwell, Jn., 189.
- Blake, Ann, 163 ; Betty, 129, 163 ; Eliz., 13, 133, 136\*, 138, 142 ; Francis, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 142\*, 163, 180 ; Han., 133 ; Martha, 186, 213, 214 ; My., 103, 138 ; Rich., 103 ; Thos., 129, 213 ; Wm., 131, 165, 175.
- Bland, Han., 210\*.
- Blay, Ann, 126, 143, 206, 208\*, 210 ; Benj., 130, 164 ; Eliz., 122, 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 196, 206, 210 ; Francis, 128, 163 ; Jn., 124 ; My., 143 ; Thos., 122, 124, 125, 126, 127\*, 128, 130, 164, 196, 210 ; Wm., 122.
- Blewberry, Jn., 107.
- Blisset (Blisset, Blissit, Blyset), Alice, 5, 29, 30, 81, 92 ; Ann, 20, 86, 95, 103, 162 ; Christoph., 13, 43, 44, 47, 49, 95 ; Eliz., 13\*, 17, 19, 20, 49, 60, 70, 81, 88, 103, 105 ; Han., 170, 207 ; Isab., 90 ;

- Jane, 11, 60, 62, 96, 147 ; Joan, 8, 19, 62, 70, 155 ; Jn., 7, 13, 19, 29\*, 30, 47, 60, 64, 67, 72, 73\*, 81, 84, 90, 103, 195 ; Margt., 3, 64, 92 ; Martha, 62 ; My., 17, 58\*, 60, 62, 74, 103, 149, 195\* ; Nich.-Ilbury, 178 ; Rich., 103, 105\* ; Robt., 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 20, 30, 43, 58, 60, 62, 70, 73, 74, 79, 88, 146, 151 ; Sar., 13 ; Thos., 44, 60, 62, 96, 103, 145, 168 ; Wid., 75.
- Blunt, Agn., 67 ; Ann, 65 ; Thos., 64, 65.
- Boham, Ann, 179, 210 ; My., 201, 202\*, 203\*, 204 ; Wm., 143, 208, 210, 211.
- Bolten, Jos., 125 ; My., 125 ; Sam., 125.
- Bolter (Boulter), Ann, 108\*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 154, 155, 177, 187, 192 ; Edw., 116 ; Eliz., 112, 154 ; Jn., 113, 117, 155, 174, 207 ; My., 109, 200 ; Thos., 108, 109, 110\*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 154, 155, 161, 192 ; Wm., 115, 155, 162.
- Bond (Band), Ann, 146, 192 ; Bethiah, 124 ; Eliz., 152, 190, 198 ; Jane, 191 ; Jemima, 119 ; Jn., 114, 116, 117\*, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 146, 154, 159 ; Jos., 123, 159 ; Martha, 120 ; My., 116, 200 ; Rach., 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121\*, 122, 123, 124, 126, 159, 167, 203 ; Sar., 126 ; Tim., 122 ; Wm., 114, 199.
- Bosear, My., 195.
- Bosley (Boosleye, Boseley, Bosely), Cath., 194 ; Eliz., 88 ; Han., 143 ; Jas., 209\* ; Jonathan, 211 ; My., 143, 209, 211.
- Bottenton, Cic., 88 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn., 106\*, 148\*, 154, 166 ; My., 106, 148, 154 ; Wm., 63, 64.
- Botts, Eliz., 96.
- Boucher, Giles, 147 ; My., 152.
- Bowden (Bouden), Eliz., 95 ; My., 185 ; Wm., 95.
- Bowles (Bowlls, Bowells, Bowlls, Bowls, Boulls, Boules, Boles ?), Alice, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 83 ; Ann, 21, 34 ; Dor., 26, 31, 82 ; Eliz., 26, 33, 36, 38, 200 ; Francis, 17 ; Jas., 14 ; Joan, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 80 ; Jn., 12, 26 ; Margt., 23 ; Martha, 29 ; My., 28, 38, 82 ; Rich., 33, 38, 68, 87(?) ; Thos., 200 ; Wm., 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31\*, 33, 34, 36, 80, 82, 83\*, 84.
- Brabey, Luke, 202.
- Bradbury, Sar., 119 ; Wm., 199.
- Bradfield, Ann, 210.
- Bradford, Dor., vi., 93 ; Jn., vi., vii., 28\*, 31(?), 73, 75, 89 ; Martha, 73 ; My., 75, 89.
- Bradley, Jn., 203.
- Brodwater (Bradwater, Brode-water), Alice, 65 ; Jane, 89 ; Jn., 65, 73, 89 ; Wid., 76.
- Bray, Sar., 202 ; Thos., 202.
- Briant (Bryant), —, 166 ; Ann, 181, 192 ; Jas., 128 ; Margt., 148, 152 ; My., 108, 128, 161, 199 ; Rich., 148, 173 ; Robt., 192 ; Sar., 212 ; Thos., 128, 199 ; Wm., 108\*, 161\*.
- Brice, Jane, 89 ; Wm., 67.
- Bricket, Joan, 86 ; Wid., 145.
- Bridgman, Eliz., 193 ; Martha, 193.
- Bridges, Nath., 209.
- Broad, My., 212 ; Thos., 212.
- Brooker, Ann, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 159, 166, 194, 212 ; Betty, 120 ; Eliz., 192 ; Frances, 106 ; Han., 118, 128\* ; Jn., 43, 119\*, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 159, 185, 194 ; Jos., 108 ; Lawr., 117, 148 ; My., 110, 123 ; Nich., 43 ; Rich., 110, 126 ; Sar., 106, 108, 117, 118, 191 ; Wm., 106, 108, 110, 117, 118, 122, 151, 159, 191.
- Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 162 ; Jn., 126 ; Martha, 130, 211 ; My., 126, 128, 130\*, 189, 202 ; Rich., 126, 128, 130\*, 165 ; Thos., 130 ; Wm., 128, 166.
- Brown (Browne), Agn., 15, 18, 21 ; Ann, 23, 26, 88 ; Edw., 89 ; Emma, 26, 72 ; Jas., 14, 90 ; Jane, 6 ; Joan, 15, 65, 76, 90 ; Jn., 14, 65, 67 ; Joshua, 190 ; Margt., 87 ; My., 14, 23, 89, 90 ; Nich., 18, 76 ; Osmund, 6, 15, 18, 21, 23, 26, 73, 88 ; Sar., 96, 190 ; Thos., 75 ; Wm., 17, 21, 74, 77, 90.
- Buckingham, Jn., 195, 201 ; My., 195 ; Sar., 201.
- Buckle (Bukle), Ann, 46, 94 ; Eliz., 95 ; Martha, 47 ; Rich., 46, 47 ; Thos., 94.
- Buckley, Dennis, 102 ; Dor., 102 ; Jn., 102.

- Buckner, Eliz., 213 ; Geo., 180 ; Jn., 213 ; Wm., 182, 184.
- Buckner Bushnel *als.*, *see* Bushnel *als.* Buckner.
- Buckridge, Joan, 89.
- Bude, Jn., 64.
- Buller, Jas., 201 ; My., 201.
- Bular (? Butlar), Ell., 83.
- Bunce, Charlotte-Eliz., 143 ; Jn., 141, 196 ; My., 141, 143 ; Robt., 197 ; Sar., 196 ; Wm., 141, 143.
- Burbidge, Ann, 179.
- Buresale, Agn., 17 ; Jn., 17 ; My., 17.
- Burfoot, Ann, 55 ; My., 55 ; Rich., 55.
- Burgess (Burges), Eliz., 156 ; Jas., 193 ; John Hugh, viii ; Sar., 193.
- Burie (? Brice), Jane, 89.
- Burnham (Burnam), Alice, 49 ; Margt., 92 ; My., 126 ; Rich., 126 ; Wm., 49, 126.
- Burnett (Burnet, Burnatt), Ann, 53, 102, 107, 109\*, 112, 113, 151, 152, 172, 191, 193 ; Eliz., 112, 113, 152, 161, 191 ; Frances, 107 ; Ivane, 82 ; Jane, 52 ; Joan, 32, 35, 40, 54, 57, 90 ; Jn., 32, 54, 102, 105\*, 107, 109, 112, 113, 151, 152, 156, 191 ; My., 35, 105, 147, 152 ; Pet., 50, 145 ; Rich., 40 ; Sar., 102, 151 ; Wm., 32, 35, 40, 49\*, 50, 53, 54, 57\*, 80, 83\*, 147, 152, 191.
- Burrows (Burow, Burrow, Burrowe, Boroughs), Agn., 5 ; Alice, 70 ; Ann, 97 ; Cath., 96 ; Eliz., 3, 27, 58, 61, 72, 89, 93 ; Eman., 2, 17, 19, 23, 24, 70, 72, 90 ; Francis, 17, 72 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 6, 64\* ; Margt., 17, 19, 23, 24, 64, 70, 87, 90 ; My., 8, 24, 66 ; Thos., 4, 9, 19, 23, 61, 70\*, 83 ; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 27, 58\*, 61, 64\*, 66, 72, 87, 89, 97 ; Wm.-Towne, 72.
- Bushe, Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 88.
- Bushnell (Bushnel), —, 167 ; Ann, 108, 109, 110, 112, 150, 191 ; Benj., 116, 118, 119, 120, 121\*, 123, 157, 158\*, 167 ; Betty, 118 ; Christn., 130 ; Edw., 119, 157 ; Eliz., 110, 116, 118\*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 157, 158, 160, 162, 170, 203 ; Han., 107, 111, 113\*, 115, 156, 192 ; Hen., 130 ; Jn., 116, 150, 163 ; Jonathan, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 112\*, 115, 150\*, 156\*, 160, 161, 169\*, 198\*, 199\*, 200\*, 201\*, 202\*, 203\*, 204\*, 205\*, 206\* ; Jos., 111, 112\*, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 152\*, 159, 160, 193 ; Kitty, 115 ; Martha, 110, 112, 156\*, 157, 160, 161, 171 ; My., 108, 111\*, 112, 125, 161, 196, 206 ; Rich., 107 ; Sar., 111, 112, 113\*, 115, 117, 118, 120\*, 152, 164, 193 ; Thos., 112 ; Thos.-Hext, 123, 206 ; Wm., 101, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 120, 150, 156, 170, 192, 206, 210.
- Bushnel *als.* Buckner, Jn., 204 ; Sar., 204.
- Butle, Jas., 7 ; Rich., 7.
- Butlen, Wm., 163.
- Butler (Butlar, Buttler, Bular ?), Adrian, 153 ; Agn., 21, 81 ; Alex., 71 ; Alice, 49, 83 ; Ann, 1, 8, 23, 43, 46, 56, 57, 94, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107, 108, 110, 144, 155, 195 ; Betty, 118, 122\*, 123, 125, 128, 196 ; Bridg., 22, 24\*, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 38, 76, 91 ; Cath., 10, 105, 120 ; Christoph., 22, 24, 25, 27\*, 30, 32, 34, 38, 76\*, 84, 91 ; Dan., 10, 12 ; Dor., 79 ; Edw., 3\*, 63, 137 ; Elean., 8, 14, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32, 34\*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 61, 67, 83(?) ; Eliz., 5, 14, 25, 28, 46, 88, 101, 111, 114, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 152, 153\*, 178, 194\*, 213 ; Emm., 91 ; Frances, 65 ; Francis, 141, 209, 210 ; Geo., 105, 106, 108\*, 111, 150, 191 ; Han., 140, 141, 144, 175, 207 ; Hen., 39, 49, 118, 158 ; Isab., 14, 16, 19, 21, 67, 68, 78 ; Jacob, 29, 49, 51, 53, 54\*, 56, 57, 58, 61, 132 ; Jas., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 45, 64, 67, 69, 81, 82\*, 99, 116, 129, 165, 211 ; Jane, 30 ; Joan, 4, 10, 25, 34, 47, 63, 64, 67, 70, 72, 78, 82, 89, 90, 95 ; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 8, 21\*, 22, 36, 41, 44\*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 58, 63, 70, 83, 89, 97, 105, 111, 127, 132, 135, 137, 152, 175, 203 ; Jonas, 12, 174, 182 ; Lydia, 141, 209 ; Margt., 6, 8, 64 ; Martha, 5, 16, 64, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 132, 133, 135, 137, 152\*, 153\*, 154, 160, 170, 192, 197 ; My., 2, 18, 49, 51, 56, 58, 61, 84, 91, 97, 98, 108, 120,



123, 141, 171, 194, 206, 207, 208 ;  
 Nich., 8, 10, 11, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 18,  
 19\*, 21, 32, 67, 68\*, 76, 78 ;  
 Pet., 84 ; Rich., 2, 4, 5, 15, 43,  
 44, 45, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 63, 64,  
 66, 79\*, 81, 122, 123, 125\*, 127,  
 128, 129, 131, 133, 171, 187, 196 ;  
 Robt., 108, 111, 113, 114, 116,  
 141, 152\*, 153\*, 154, 174, 192,  
 194 ; Rose, 176, 211 ; Ruth, 105,  
 106, 108, 111, 168, 191 ; Sar., 14,  
 15, 18, 19\*, 21, 38, 53, 108, 131,  
 140, 150 ; Thos., 23, 25, 28, 29,  
 32\*, 34, 36, 38\*, 39, 41, 48, 77,  
 90, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107\*, 108,  
 110, 113, 140, 141, 144, 155, 156,  
 196, 207, 209 ; Toby, 47 ; Wid.,  
 75 ; Wm., 7, 11, 63\*, 65\*, 91,  
 111, 128, 197.  
 Button, Ann, 36\* ; Jn., 36 ; Margt.,  
 94 ; Thos., 94.

Cadle, Ann, 191.

Cannon *als.* Carpentr, Alice, 63.

Carie, Joan, 94.

Carpenter, Eliz., 70.

Carpenter Cannon *als.*, *see* Cannon  
*als.* Carpenter.

Carpenter, Marks, *als.*, *see* Marks  
*als.* Carpenter.

Carter, Ann, 116, 126, 155, 198 ;  
 Benj., 145\* ; Bond, 153 ; Char-  
 lotte, 187 ; Dan., 212\* ; Edw.,  
 155, 164 ; Eliz., 116, 123, 125,  
 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 155, 167,  
 174, 195 ; Francis, 104, 129,  
 145\*, 159, 161 ; Jas., 123, 125\*,  
 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 188, 195,  
 207 ; Jn., 1\*, 62, 123, 161 ;  
 Jos., 212 ; Martha, 104\*, 145,  
 159 ; My., 167, 199, 212 ; Reb.,  
 65 ; Rich., 116, 133, 186 ; Sar.,  
 204, 207 ; Thos., 127 ; Wid.,  
 163 ; Wm., 131.

Casberd (Casberte, Casbert, Case-  
 bord, Casburde, Casbord, Cas-  
 bard, Casebud), Ann, 89, 95 ;  
 Betty, 107, 197 ; Cath., 62\* ;  
 Christor, 13, 15, 17\*, 19, 21, 24,  
 26, 27, 28, 73, 90 ; Din., 115, 122,  
 165, 200, 206 ; Edw., 145 ;  
 Elean., 157 ; Eliz., 13, 15, 17,  
 19, 21, 24, 28, 90, 98 ; Frances,  
 122, 125, 126, 181 ; Han., 102,  
 103, 121\*, 132, 158\* ; Hest.,

194 ; Jacob, 39, 122, 175, 194 ;  
 Jane, 101, 103, 106, 107, 114,  
 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 139, 173,  
 200 ; Joan, 15, 65, 88, 94 ; Jn.,  
 3, 13, 39\*, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 46, 48,  
 62, 65, 70, 80, 94, 98\*, 100, 102,  
 105, 107, 110, 112, 115, 122,  
 125\*, 126, 146, 162, 166 ; Jos.,  
 21, 114, 129, 131, 132, 133\*, 135,  
 139, 158, 178, 200, 201, 208 ;  
 Laetitia, 135 ; Martha, 110, 112,  
 193 ; My., 3, 28, 39, 44, 48,  
 62, 80, 91, 94, 97, 107, 122, 164,  
 175, 194, 196, 199 ; Phillis, 106 ;  
 Rich., 24, 44, 81\*, 101, 103, 105,  
 106, 107, 114, 129, 158, 168 ;  
 Sar., 101, 122, 131, 153, 159, 208 ;  
 Sus., 139 ; Thos., 46, 62, 86 ;  
 Wid., 85, 153 ; Wm., 19, 43, 62,  
 97, 100, 126, 167, 187.

Cassell (Casell, Castle, Cassel), —,  
 160 ; Ann, 110, 135, 138, 199 ;  
 Charlotte, 138 ; Eliz., 103, 136 ;  
 Gab., 99, 100, 102, 103, 106,  
 107\*, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116,  
 118, 120, 154\*, 157\*, 160\*, 190 ;  
 Goodman, 145 ; Han., 114, 154 ;  
 Hest., 118, 157\* ; Jacob, 28(?) ;  
 Jane, 113, 154 ; Jn., 99, 105,  
 134\*, 135, 136\*, 137, 138, 140,  
 148 ; Lydia, 137 ; Margt., 165 ;  
 Margy., 105, 148, 161 ; Martha,  
 106\*, 120 ; My., 99, 100, 102\*,  
 103, 106\*, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114,  
 116, 118, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 137,  
 138, 140, 154\*, 157\*, 190, 192 ;  
 Rach., 116, 202 ; Rich., 105, 106,  
 140, 148, 162 ; Robt., 192 ;  
 Sar., 100, 138, 155 ; Sus., 134 ;  
 Thos., 28, 120 ; Wm., 109, 134,  
 185.

Caswell, Gab., 147 ; Jn., 147 ;  
 Margy., 99 ; My., 147 ; Rich.,  
 99 ; Sar., 99.

Cate, *see* Keate.

Cecil, Martha, 191.

Chafey, Mr., 169.

Chair, My., 194.

Chamberlaine, Agn., 87 ; Dennis,  
 25 ; My., 25.

Chambers (Chamb ? Chambers),  
 Dor., 74, 91 ; Eliz., 16, 20, 69,  
 90 ; Jane, 20 ; Joan, 16, 78 ;  
 My., 81 ; Wm., 16, 20, 69, 74,  
 80, 81, 90, 91.

Champ, Ann, 143, 211 ; Betty, 211 ;  
 Jn., 143, 189, 211 ; Martha, 212.



- Champion (Championne), Andr., 1, 3, 6, 10, 75, 87 ; Bridg., 20 ; Eliz., 1, 18, 20 ; Joan, 3, 91 ; Jn., 10, 18, 20 ; Margt., 73, 87 ; My., 6, 18.
- Charlett, Alice, 87 ; Rich., 87.
- Charlton (Charleton), Amy, 43, 81 ; Jn., 41, 77 ; My., 41, 78 ; Sib., 86 ; Thos., 41\*, 43, 77\*, 78, 81, 86.
- Chaundler, Geo., 145.
- Childs (Childe, Childes, Child), Andr., 149 ; Ann, 108, 109, 110, 111, 130, 132, 133\*, 135, 167\*, 186, 191 ; Eliz., 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 69, 118, 120, 130, 158, 169, 194 ; Frances, 135, 205 ; Han., 118 ; Jane, 120 ; Joan, 21, 149 ; Jn., 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 120, 155, 158, 169, 191, 194 ; Martha, 27 ; My., 108, 110, 132, 155, 188, 199, 203 ; Rich., 20, 69, 76 ; Robt., 25 ; Rog., 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 69 ; Sar., 30, 73 ; Thos., 109, 203 ; Vinson, 80 ; Wid., 78 ; Wm., 111, 132, 133.
- Chipp, Eliz., 202 ; Thos., 202.
- Chitte (Chite, Chitts), Agn., 2, 92 ; Alice, 8 ; Deane, 66 ; Eliz., 1, 5, 14\*, 63 ; Jane, 6 ; Joan, 4, 62 ; My., 9, 94 ; Robt., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 63, 66, 73 ; Wm., 14.
- Chittell (Chittle, Chitle, Chittlee), Ann, 21 ; Eliz., 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 68, 90, 93 ; Jane, 66 ; Jn., 28, 72 ; Sam., 22 ; Sar., 16 ; Thos., 26 ; Wm., 16, 18\*, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 24, 26, 28, 66\*, 68\*, 72\*, 90.
- Chivers, Hen., 188.
- Chown, Frances, 191.
- Christmas (Christmasse, Christmas, Chrissmase, Christemmas, Chrissmas, Christmass), Alice, 57 ; Ann, 25 ; Charity, 201 ; Frances, 34, 56, 57, 71 ; Francis, 25 ; Jn., 59 ; My., 34, 56, 57, 59, 94 ; Rich., 201 ; Robt., 50, 83 ; Sim., 50, 51, 56, 57, 59, 83 ; Thos., 25, 34, 51, 71.
- Church (Churche), Ann, 125 ; Benj., 138, 184 ; Cath., 193 ; Eliz., 115, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 200, 203, 207 ; Geo., 109, 131, 133\*, 134, 136, 138, 141, 174, 210 ; H., 211 ; Han., 210 ; Jas., 122 ; Joan, 90, 118 ; Jn., 109, 112, 118, 120, 122, 123\*, 125, 130, 131, 181, 194, 200 ; Jos., 136 ; Maria, 118, 120, 122, 123, 194 ; Martha, 123\*, 139, 171 ; My., 103, 106\*, 109, 112, 115, 125, 129, 130\*, 160, 163, 164, 180, 191, 194, 200 ; Noah, 141 ; Robt., 120, 148 ; Sar., 109\* ; Thos., 49, 82, 103\*, 106, 109, 112, 115, 129\*, 163, 165, 183, 191, 200, 208, 209, 211, 212 ; Wm., 49, 82, 134.
- Clargoe, Isaac, 141 ; Martha, 141 ; Wm., 141.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerk), Agn., 90 ; Ann, 113, 128, 199 ; Eliz., 192\* ; Han., 150, 208 ; Jas., 121 ; Jane, 114 ; Jn., 150 ; Lest., 149 ; Martha, 111\*, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 193 ; My., 118, 128, 145, 158\* ; Mercy, 212 ; Sar., 116, 199 ; Thos., 145 ; Wm., 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119\*, 121, 158, 171, 193.
- Clayden, Jn., 101 ; Lawr., 101 ; My., 101.
- Clayton, Alice, 53 ; Cath., 153 ; Edm., 154 ; Edw., 53, 55, 146, 156 ; Eliz., 53 ; Jane, 154, 202 ; My., 55.
- Clemenson, Han., 209.
- Clement (Clemence, Clements), —, 145 ; Ann, 92 ; Eliz., 196 ; Jn., 145 ; My., 94 ; Nich., 92.
- Clifford, Ann, 120, 157 ; Corn., 120, 143, 209 ; Eliz., 143 ; Jas., 120, 157 ; Jn., 143, 157 ; Pet., 172 ; Sar., 206, 209 ; Sus., 188.
- Clinch, My., 201.
- Cobb (Cob, Cobbe), Cath., 51 ; Eliz., 84 ; Joan, 53\*, 78 ; Jn., 45, 84, 85 ; Rich., 45, 51, 53.
- Cock, Chas., 122 ; Han., 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 123, 183, 193, 205 ; Jn., 115, 116, 119, 120\*, 122, 123, 186, 193, 205 ; My., 116 ; Moses, 123 ; Valent., 115 ; Wm., 119.
- Coleing, Martha, 213 ; Rich., 213.
- Coleman, My., 210 ; Thos., 158\*, 210.
- Collet, My., 211.
- Collier, My., 190.
- Collins, Ann, 95 ; My., 212 ; Sar., 210.
- Collinwood, Ann, 95 ; Jn., 95.
- Coly, Eliz., 111 ; Jn., 111\*.
- Combe, Ell., 67 ; Wm., 67.
- Commin (Comin, Cumin, Cummin

- Comyns, Cummings), —, 49 ;  
 Ann, 48, 59, 60, 107, 149\*, 192 ;  
 Cath., 104 ; Christn., 99, 144,  
 195 ; Dor., 45, 59, 87 ; Eliz.,  
 96, 99, 102, 103, 117,  
 118, 120, 146, 147, 159, 194 ;  
 Frances, 185 ; Han., 117 ;  
 Jane, 106, 107, 149, 191 ; Jn.,  
 44\*, 99, 102, 103\*, 144, 146, 147,  
 154 ; Jone, 94 ; Letitia, 192 ;  
 Martha, 99, 102, 106, 146, 157,  
 209 ; My., 42, 87, 104 ; Nich.,  
 42, 44, 45, 47\*, 49, 51, 55, 94 ;  
 Rich., 55 ; Sar., 186, 211 ; Thos.,  
 51, 118, 171 ; Wm., 44, 48, 59,  
 60\*, 106, 107, 117, 118, 120\*,  
 145, 149\*, 157, 159, 161, 185,  
 191, 194.
- Compton, Chas., 207.
- Constable, Ann, 107, 114, 150 ;  
 Chas., 107, 114\*, 150 ; Wm.,  
 107, 150.
- Cook, Han., 117, 156 ; Jn., 117,  
 156 ; My., 117 ; Wm., 117, 156.
- Coolles, Adam, 3, 88 ; Agn., 88 ;  
 Alice, 90 ; Jn., 88 ; Margt., 88 ;  
 Marian, 3.
- Cooper, Cath., 108, 109, 111, 113\*,  
 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 157\*,  
 176, 192, 202 ; Eliz., 195, 201 ;  
 Francis, 115 ; Han., 119, 157 ;  
 Hen., 120 ; Jn., 108, 109, 111,  
 113, 114\*, 115, 117, 119, 120,  
 157\*, 177, 181, 192, 205, 211 ;  
 Martha, 111 ; My., 109, 182, 193 ;  
 Thos., 117, 178 ; Wm., 108, 157.
- Coote, Thos., 11 ; Wm., 11.
- Cope, Jos., 199 ; My., 199.
- Corderoy (Cordrie, Cordrey, Cor-  
 dory, Corderoy, Caudery), —,  
 129 ; Abrah., 139, 140 ; Agn.,  
 60, 61 ; Alice, 60 ; Ann, 61, 114,  
 124, 126, 136, 139, 151, 177, 185,  
 193, 211 ; Cath., 60, 191 ; Clara,  
 188 ; Dennis, 114, 117, 159 ;  
 Diana, 212 ; Dor., 37, 51, 97 ;  
 Elean., 35, 37, 39, 153 ; Eliz.,  
 118, 126, 127, 163, 164, 170,  
 177, 191, 198, 210, 211 ; Hen., 42,  
 55\*, 60, 62, 127, 137, 147, 150,  
 160, 163, 170, 191 ; Hest., 121,  
 191 ; Jane, 150 ; Joan, 53 ;  
 Jn., 29, 35, 37, 39, 42, 62, 121,  
 143, 157, 191, 212 ; Jos., 114,  
 117, 126\*, 127, 128, 138, 159,  
 162, 163, 168, 174, 198\*, 202 ;  
 Leah, 183, 185 ; Margt., 29 ;
- Martha, 123, 124, 128, 182, 193,  
 212 ; My., 118, 119\*, 123, 157\*,  
 183, 190, 194, 198, 202 ; R., 211 ;  
 Rich., 39, 119, 157, 183, 194, 210 ;  
 Robt., 118, 167 ; Sampson, 35 ;  
 Sar., 136, 137, 138, 140, 148,  
 205 ; Sus., 54, 60, 62, 144 ;  
 Thos., 51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 121, 123,  
 124, 126\*, 128, 146, 150, 176,  
 209, 211, 212 ; Wm., 29, 117,  
 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 147,  
 186, 204, 205, 208 ; Zach., 146,  
 151.
- Corlesse, Ann, 89 ; Jn., 89.
- Costard, Han., 190 ; My., 209.
- Coster, Frances, 208.
- Cotmore, Ann, 95 ; Edw., 95.
- Cottel, Frances, 147 ; My., 147 ;  
 Toby, 147.
- Cotterell (Cottrell, Cothrell, Cot-  
 terel, Cottrill), Ann, 135, 136\*,  
 137, 138, 139, 142\*, 203 ; Eliz.,  
 138 ; Frances, 105 ; Han., 206 ;  
 Jas., 114\*, 116, 119, 122, 142,  
 175, 193, 199, 200, 201\*, 203 ;  
 Jane, 146 ; Jn., 101, 105, 180 ;  
 Jos., 122, 135, 150, 176 ; Martha,  
 111, 136, 188, 206\*, 213 ; My.,  
 105\*, 111, 114, 116\*, 119, 122,  
 150, 165, 178, 193, 199, 201, 206 ;  
 Thos., 45, 119, 135, 136\*, 137\*,  
 138, 139\*, 142\*, 188, 203 ; Tobit,  
 105\*, 111, 150, 169, 179, 206 ;  
 Wm., 45, 46\*, 142, 182.
- Couldery, Thos., 197.
- Cowley, Ann, 166 ; Eliz., 125, 126,  
 127, 129\*, 196 ; Geo., 125, 126,  
 127, 129, 170, 196 ; Han., 127,  
 210 ; Jas., 126 ; Sar., 125, 161,  
 211.
- Cox (Coxe), Ann, 95 ; Betty, 122,  
 159 ; Cath., 112, 113, 114, 115\*,  
 117, 118, 120\*, 121, 122, 152,  
 153\*, 154\*, 157, 158, 159, 179,  
 193, 201 ; Eliz., 113, 153 ; Isaac,  
 120, 157, 158 ; Jas., 121, 208 ;  
 Jane, 199 ; Joan, 94 ; Jn., 95,  
 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 117\*, 118,  
 120\*, 121, 122, 152, 153\*, 154\*,  
 157, 158, 173, 193 ; Jos., 115,  
 154 ; My., 96, 115, 154, 195,  
 208, 212 ; Moses, 120 ; Rich.,  
 113, 114, 153\*, 212 ; Sar., 199,  
 203 ; Sus., 195 ; Thos., 94, 96 ;  
 Wm., 112, 118, 152, 203.
- Coxhead, Cath., 150.
- Cranfield, Charlotte, 143 ; Geo., 143.

- Cray, Alice, 191 ; Jn., 191.  
 Cripps (Crippes, Crips), Cath., 134 ;  
 Joan, 10 ; Jn., 134, 135, 170, 202 ;  
 Margt., 13, 15\*, 67, 89 ; My., 134,  
 135, 202 ; Sib., 9 ; Thos., 9, 10,  
 13\*, 15, 67\*, 89, 135.  
 Crook (Crooke), My., 194 ; Sar.,  
 211 ; Sophia, 184 ; Wm., 179,  
 211.  
 Crosswell, Agn., 4 ; Christn., 88 ;  
 Jn., 4, 88.  
 Croton, Edw., 185 ; Maria, 186.  
 Crutchfield (Crutchfeild, Cruchfield,  
 Crochfield, Crutchfeild, Crutch-  
 feeld), Alice, 27, 61, 79 ; Ann, 29,  
 196 ; Eliz., 28, 76 ; Griff., 27,  
 28, 29, 31, 33, 76, 77\*, 79 ; Hen.,  
 31 ; Jane, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 77 ;  
 Joan, 31\* ; My., 160, 166 ;  
 Rich., 35, 77 ; Thos., 33, 77 ;  
 Wid., 163 ; Wm., 35, 61\*, 158,  
 160\*, 170, 196.  
 Curtis (Curtoys, Curtois, Curties),  
 Ann, 102, 105, 147, 149, 190 ;  
 Betty, 124 ; Eliz., 145, 167, 214 ;  
 Frances, 139 ; Jn., 102, 124,  
 125, 130\*, 131, 176, 197 ; Martha,  
 105, 131, 147 ; My., 124, 125,  
 130, 131, 197 ; My.-Ann, 183 ;  
 Sar., 139, 206 ; Thos., 139, 206 ;  
 Wm., 102, 105, 125, 145, 146,  
 147, 149, 190.  
 Dale, Jn., 40\*.  
 Dance, Ann, 179.  
 Dandrie, August, 80 ; Jane, 80.  
 Dandridge (Dandrige, Dandridg),  
 Agn., 27, 72, 92 ; Alice, 40, 56,  
 57, 58, 60, 84, 93, 96 ; Ann, 23,  
 28, 31, 60, 77, 109, 124, 151, 191 ;  
 Cath., 69 ; Ed., 102 ; Edm., 8,  
 40 ; Edw., 109\*, 124, 125, 127,  
 129, 131, 133\*, 137, 151, 165, 186,  
 191, 197 ; Elean., 42 ; Eliz., 10,  
 13, 17, 37\*, 66, 67, 69, 89, 124,  
 125, 127\*, 129, 131, 133, 137,  
 197 ; Francis, 75 ; Han., 129 ;  
 Jane, 6, 28, 80, 81, 93, 131, 168 ;  
 Joan, 3, 28, 44, 71 ; Jn., 11\*, 13,  
 17, 20, 22, 23, 25\*, 27, 28, 31,  
 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 89, 92 ;  
 Margt., 13, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25,  
 67, 70, 71, 89, 90 ; My., 31, 90,  
 125, 16 ; Rich., 22, 58, 68, 70 ;  
 Robt., 5, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43\*,  
 44, 45, 80, 84, 85, 93 ; Sar., 20,  
 96 ; Sus., 137 ; Thos., 2, 3, 5, 6,  
 8, 10, 11\*, 20, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 38,  
 56\*, 57\*, 58, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71,  
 73, 78, 82, 89, 96 ; Wm., 2, 28,  
 45, 87.  
 Darling, Sar., 207.  
 Davis (Davies, Daviss), Ann, 126,  
 208 ; Benj., 177 ; Betty, 124,  
 160 ; Charlotte, 143, 173, 185 ;  
 Dan., 185 ; Eliz., 130, 194, 209,  
 211 ; Han., 131, 143, 166, 209 ;  
 Hen., 209 ; Joan, 91, 97 ; Job,  
 186 ; Jn., 63 ; Lucy, 175 ; Maria,  
 194 ; My., 122, 124, 125, 126,  
 130, 131, 160, 176, 194, 203,  
 208 ; Rich., 122\*, 124, 125, 126,  
 130, 131, 143, 160, 180, 186, 194,  
 209, 211 ; Wm., 125.  
 Day, Amy, 123, 159 ; Ann, 119,  
 162 ; Eliz., 146 ; Jn., 114, 116,  
 117, 118\*, 119, 121, 123, 156, 159,  
 168, 171, 193 ; Martha, 95, 116 ;  
 My., 114\*, 117, 118, 119, 121,  
 123, 154, 156, 159, 166, 179, 192,  
 193 ; Rich., 117, 121, 151, 156,  
 164 ; Sar., 174 ; Wid., 149.  
 Wm., 116, 146, 149.  
 Dearlove (Dearlough), Ann, 115,  
 117, 136, 193, 194 ; Dan., 115\*,  
 117, 156, 193, 201 ; Dav., 177 ;  
 Eliz., 140, 180, 207 ; Frances,  
 135 ; Jn., 117, 119, 121, 142, 194 ;  
 Lucy, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,  
 140, 142, 204 ; Margt., 119, 156,  
 180 ; Martha, 137, 170 ; My.,  
 119, 121, 139, 166, 194, 205 ;  
 Rach., 201 ; Rich., 207 ; Thos.,  
 119, 121, 136, 137, 138\*, 139, 140,  
 142, 156, 204, 207 ; Wm., 135,  
 204, 205, 211.  
 Denis, Martha, 122 ; Pamber, 122 ;  
 Thos., 122.  
 Dennam, or Derman, Martha, 95 ;  
 Walt., 95.  
 Derman (or Dennam), Martha, 95 ;  
 Walt., 95.  
 Denny, Jn., 69.  
 Dew (Dewe), Ann, 124, 191 ; Ann-  
 Scarlet, 126 ; Barth., 102, 103,  
 105, 107, 110\*, 111, 147, 149,  
 152\*, 167 ; Bersheba, 102, 103,  
 105, 107, 110, 111, 147, 149, 152 ;  
 Dinah, 194 ; Edw., 191, 204 ;  
 Eliz., 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 133,  
 159, 173, 196 ; Han., 111, 126,  
 128, 165 ; Hen., 107, 149 ; Heph

- zeba, 168 ; Jane, 102 ; Jn., 126, 147 ; My., 103, 128, 129, 159, 160, 175, 195, 196, 214 ; Robt., 133, 175 ; Sar., 203 ; Solom., 105, 123\*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 133, 159\*, 173, 196 ; Wm., 127, 160\*, 196.
- Dibley, Ann, 11 ; Chas., 98 ; Edm., 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 146, 150, 156, 157 ; Elean., 107, 150 ; Eliz., 106, 156 ; Han., 112 ; Jn., 101, 185 ; Martha, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 146, 150, 156, 162 ; My., 103, 196 ; Sar., 100, 146.
- Dice, Eliz., 78.
- Dicker, Dinah, 143 ; Han., 181 ; Jas., 181 ; Maria, 141 ; Rach., 141, 143 ; Seth., 141, 143.
- Didcock, Jos., 142, 143 ; Jud., 142, 143 ; My., 143 ; Wm., 142.
- Didgins, Eliz., 191.
- Digby, Noel, 208.
- Diggins (Diggens), Aaron, 173, 187, 195, 197, 199, 204, 209 ; J., 141 ; Jno., 199 ; My., 173, 195, 199 ; Rich., 203.
- Dixon, Wollston, 9 ; Younge, 9.
- Dodd, Cath., 89 ; Matth., 89.
- Doe (Dooe, Dowe, Doo), Aron, 128 ; Abig., 58 ; Amy, 133 ; Ann, 6, 44, 62, 80, 97, 99, 148\* ; Benj., 113 ; Cath., 24, 25, 28, 30, 37, 44, 85, 91, 192 ; Christo., 4, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 48, 51\*, 58, 84, 93, 150, 153 ; Dor., 37, 148, 158 ; Edw., 14, 67 ; Elean., 46, 82 ; Eliz., 34, 99, 108, 109\*, 110, 112, 113, 133, 134, 143\*, 155, 162, 175, 193, 195 ; Francis, 180 ; Geo., 133, 134, 174, 195 ; Han., 128, 195, 211 ; Hest., 36 ; Joan, 9, 30, 62\*, 93 ; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 24, 41, 44\*, 46, 47\*, 48, 50, 62\*, 67, 80, 81, 82, 124, 127, 134, 140, 156, 160, 163, 172 ; Jonathan, 134 ; Jos., 32, 58, 129, 151 ; Jud., 33 ; Margt., 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 89, 93 ; Martha, 99, 102\*, 106, 108, 114, 123, 125, 136, 148\*, 156, 157, 166 ; My., 14, 28, 38, 48, 67, 99\*, 100, 104, 121\*, 123\*, 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 128\*, 129\*, 134, 136, 138, 143, 150, 152, 157, 160, 166, 170, 182, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196\*, 201, 203, 205, 206\*, 213 ; Miriam, 112 ; Moses, 104, 123\*, 128, 129, 143, 164, 196, 211, 213 ; Moyles, 31 ; Robt., 50 ; Rose, 121, 203, 211 ; Sar., 39, 193 ; Thos., 3, 24, 25, 28, 30, 37, 48, 86, 91, 99, 100, 102, 106\*, 108, 109, 110\*, 112, 113, 123, 125, 126, 129\*, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 169, 196 ; Toby, 44 ; Wm., 42, 99\*, 100, 101, 104, 121\*, 123\*, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 136, 138\*, 143\*, 146, 152, 158, 174, 195, 199, 202\*.
- Dood, Dav., 195 ; Melesent, 195.
- Dore, Joan, 120, 121, 157, 195 ; Jn., 120, 157 ; Pet., 120, 121\*, 157, 195.
- Dorn, Ann, 136 ; Sar., 136 ; Wm., 136.
- Draper (Drapar), Joan, 93 ; Jud., 80 ; My., 194 ; Thos., 48\* ; Wm., 82, 93.
- Druce, Dav., 198.
- Dry, Martha, 188.
- Ducimor (Ducimer), Hen., 54, 55 ; Joan, 54, 55 ; My., 54, 55.
- Duck, Han., 128 ; Jos., 128 ; Thos., 128.
- Duck *als.* Duke, Jas., 199 ; My., 199.
- Dye, Eliz., 64 ; Reb., 6, 65 ; Thos., 6, 64, 65.
- Dyson (Disou), Martha, 159 ; Thos., 159, 173.
- East, Eliz., 211 ; Thos., 211.
- Easton, Geo., 169.
- Eastwood (Estwood), Cath., 96 ; Robt., 85, 86 ; Thos., 55\*, 96 ; Wid., 145.
- Edlin (Edling), Bennet, 112, 115, 116, 152, 153, 156 ; Eliz., 108, 158 ; Francis, 108, 112, 152 ; Joan, 112, 115, 116, 152, 153, 156, 195 ; Jn., 115, 156 ; Thos., 116, 153, 156, 177 ; Wm., 108.
- Edney (Edny), Ann, 116 ; Eliz., 112, 113\*, 115, 116, 120, 154, 155, 193\* ; Han., 127 ; Jas., 119 ; Martha, 121, 158 ; My., 112, 119, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 158, 159, 161, 194 ; Noah, 125, 161 ; Rich., 112, 113, 115\*, 116, 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 154\*, 155, 158, 159, 161, 170,



- 193, 194 ; Sar., 121, 159 ; Thos., 128, 163, 193 ; Wm., 122.
- Edwards, Ann, 123 ; Jn., 159 ; Martha, 121, 122, 123 ; My., 116, 117, 158 ; Paul, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 158, 159, 163 ; Rich., 121 ; Thos., 117, 122 ; Wm., 116, 159.
- Elburie, Eliz., 72.
- Elderfield, Christoph., 124 ; Rose, 124.
- Eldridge (Eldrige), Elean., 124, 196, 200 ; Jn., 124, 161, 196 ; Thos., 124 ; Wm., 158.
- Ellaway, Jn., 210 ; Lydia, 210 ; My., 210.
- Elliott (Elliot), Edw., 188 ; Ju., 188, 189.
- Eltom (Eltum, Eltham, Eltome), Ann, 171, 192 ; Benj., 55 ; Cath., 96 ; Jacob, 55 ; My., 55, 103 ; Sar., 192 ; Sus., 103 ; Thos., 154 ; Wid., 145, 155 ; Wm., 96, 176, 192.
- Elton, Alice, 191 ; Ann, 190 ; Benj., 85 ; Cath., 59 ; Eliz., 96 ; Jn., 41, 78 ; My., 38, 41 ; Rich., 38\*, 41, 78, 96 ; Wm., 59\*.
- Emblin, Ann, 135 ; Christn., 139 ; Lucy, 174 ; My., 135, 136, 139, 141, 143, 203 ; Rose, 136 ; Thos., 135, 136, 139, 141\*, 143, 176, 203 ; Wm., 143, 173, 177.
- Embry, Jn., 199 ; Sar., 199.
- Evanston, Wm. Alleyu, viii.
- Evens, Sib., 92.
- Ewen, *see* Yewins.
- Eyres, Anslow, 110 ; My., 110 ; Reub., 110.
- Farbell, Eliz., 47 ; Wm., 47.
- Fassett, Agn., 88.
- Fawkner, Sar., 144 ; Thos., 144\*.
- Fearon, Arthur, viii.
- Fell, Wm., 67 ; Fearon, Arthur, viii.
- Fellows, Jone, 88.
- Felps, Edith, 23 ; Jn., 23.
- Feuen, Eliz., 85.
- Fuice (Fews, Fewes, Fuse, Feuse, Fuce), Alice, 118, 119, 194 ; Allen, 119 ; Ann, 120, 148, 203 ; Baiden, 106, 150 ; Dor., 37, 39 ; Eliz., 13, 39, 67, 77, 78, 88, 127, 164 ; Geo., 4, 5\*, 7, 9, 10, 13, 77, 88, 121, 206 ; Han., 103, 105\*, 106, 110, 111, 119, 120, 121, 150, 161, 175 ; Jane, 42, 109, 157 ; Jn., 4, 109, 110, 128, 154, 161 ; Jos., 118, 119, 194 ; Martha, 111, 127, 128, 148, 150, 157, 200 ; My., 103, 192 ; Matthias, 9 ; Pet., 37 ; Rich., 7 ; Robt., 10, 37, 39, 42, 43, 77 ; Thos., 13, 43, 118, 148, 150, 151, 152 ; Wm., 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 119\*, 120, 121, 146, 150, 157, 161, 166, 171, 203, 208\*.
- Fidler, Ann, 100, 127, 130, 132\*, 135, 148, 162, 204 ; Benj., 154 ; Jas., 100, 148, 154, 159 ; Jn., 127, 128, 130, 132, 135\*, 182, 185 ; Martha, 130, 188, 213 ; My., 100, 128\*, 148, 211 ; Sar., 127.
- Field, Ann, 203 ; Betty, 180 ; Eliz., 122, 152, 176, 195 ; Jas., 184 ; Jane, 190 ; Jn., 200 ; Martha, 108, 137, 143, 154, 186, 201 ; My., 96, 143, 181, 182, 200, 201, 207, 212 ; Rich., 122\*, 143, 180, 195, 202, 207 ; Robt., 137, 180, 201 ; Sam., 108, 154, 165.
- Filkins (Philkins), Ann, 151, 196 ; Rich., 151 ; Wm., 151, 152.
- Finch, Eliz., 155.
- Finmore, Geo., 190 ; Laur., 201 ; My., 190, 201.
- Fisher, Ann, 88 ; Jane, 70 ; Ju., 184.
- Fletcher, Ann, 195 ; Elean., 3 ; Francis, 3 ; Jn., 3 ; Martha, 193 ; Wm., 169.
- Flexon (Fluxon), Charity, 130 ; Eliz., 206 ; Geo., 126\*, 127, 130, 132, 168 ; Jn., 134\*, 167, 181, 206 ; Martha, 126, 127\*, 130, 132, 134, 167 ; Rich., 132.
- Flooder (Fludiar), Eliz., 83 ; My., 95.
- Flower, My., 200.
- Ford, Ann, 94 ; My., 195\*.
- Fortnam, Jn., 181.
- Forty (Foortye, Fortie), Frances, 19\*, 38, 83 ; Sar., 38 ; Thos., 19, 38.
- Foster ? Joan, 94 ; Wm., 94.
- Frauncis (Frauncis), Abig., 33 ; Ann, 9, 33 ; Cath., 89 ; Deb., 42 ; Edm., 36, 42, 77 ; Edw., 77, 93 ; Eliz., 92 ; Ell., 13, 16, 68, 83 ; Jn., 13 ; Margt., 36, 79, 93 ; My., 77 ; Rich., 36, 77 ; Robt., 16, 68 ; Thos., 9, 11\*, 13, 16, 68, 82.



- Freeman, Agn., 15 ; Nich., 15\*.  
 French, Agn., 88 ; Ann, 179 ; Francis, 115, 117, 118\*, 120, 122, 123, 159, 164, 167, 193 ; Hest., 115, 201 ; Jos., 136, 171 ; Lydia, 120, 136 ; Martha, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122\*, 123, 159\*, 164, 181, 193 ; Sar., 117, 167 ; Wm., 123, 164.  
 Fribbin, Cath., 101 ; Jn., 101\*.  
 Frizer (Fraser), Edw., 163 ; Eph., 116, 117, 155 ; Frances, 116, 117, 155 ; Jn., 117 ; My., 116, 155.  
 Frome (Frooms, Froom, Froome), Allen, 120 ; Ann, 113, 116, 119, 153, 192 ; Eliz., 99 ; Frances, 107, 149 ; Jane, 99, 101\*, 102, 107, 109, 113, 124, 146, 149, 153 ; Joan, 153 ; Jn., 117 ; Martha, 114, 116, 117\*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 193 ; My., 114, 117\*, 161 ; Robt., 99, 101, 102, 107, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 146, 149, 193 ; Sar., 122 ; Wm., 102, 109, 146.  
 Fruin (Frewin, Frewen, Freuen, Freuin, Frewne), Ann, 22, 40, 41, 79, 94, 117, 201, 202 ; Elean., 43 ; Eliz., 16, 47, 48, 53, 82, 204 ; Francis, 50 ; Hen., 52 ; Jane, 101, 112, 177, 190, 206 ; Jenny, 124 ; Joan, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27\*, 69, 80, 88 ; Jn., 20, 23, 41, 43, 46\*, 48, 50, 69, 80\* ; Luke, 77 ; Margt., 8, 93 ; Marian, 17, 40 ; My., 11, 44, 75, 113\*, 117, 121\*, 124, 161, 178, 194, 203\*, 210 ; Rich., 47 ; Robt., 49 ; Sar., 53, 86, 96 ; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 13\*, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 40, 41, 44, 45\*, 47\*, 49, 50\*, 52, 53, 69, 79, 82, 88, 94, 96, 112, 113, 172, 198, 203, 206 ; Wm., 101\*, 112, 117, 121, 124, 158, 176, 190, 194, 201, 206, 207\*, 208\*, 209\*, 210\*, 211\*, 212\*, 213\*.  
 Fry (Frie, Frye, Frie, Freie, Frie ?), —, 145 ; Agn., 70 ; Alice, 30 ; Ann, 19, 24, 54, 94 ; Anth., 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33\*, 37, 38, 71, 75, 82, 91 ; Cath., 49, 87 ; Cic., 28 ; Eliz., 30, 48, 53, 73, 97 ; Frances, 151 ; Hen., 24, 71 ; Joan, 19, 21, 24, 25\*, 28, 30\*, 31, 33, 44, 71, 75, 79, 91, 93 ? ; Jn., 30, 53, 78, 146\* ; Jonath., 150, 197 ; Jos., 101, 155, 161, 193 ; Margy., 20, 23, 24, 69, 72 ; Martha, 155, 193 ; My., 31, 44, 51, 158 ; Nich., 1, 30\*, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 93 ? ; Thos., 20, 69 ; Wm., 1, 20, 21, 23\*, 24, 44\*, 47\*, 69\*, 72, 73, 145, 146.  
 Fuller (? Fuller, Fullar), Ann, 83 ; Benj., 104, 156 ; Dor., 104, 196 ; Eliz., 152 ; Geo., 28 ; Jas., 157 ; Jane, 58, 59, 61, 96, 180, 197\*, 207, 212 ; Joan, 31, 56 ; Jn., 30, 31\*, 32, 56\*, 58, 59, 61, 72, 73, 83, 96, 104, 165, 196, 197\*, 212 ; Jos., 104, 212\*, 214 ; Luke, 104, 157, 195 ; Margt., 195 ; Martha, 104\*, 105, 148, 150\*, 154, 166, 196 ; My., 28\*, 30, 32, 58, 86, 104, 153, 155, 156, 206, 207, 212 ; Rich., 30, 32, 83, 104\*, 105, 148, 150, 154, 156, 157, 162, 168, 197, 202 ; Thos., 59, 104, 124, 153, 160, 162 ; Wm., 61, 105, 148.  
 Fullie, Jane, 32 ; Jn., 32 ; Wm., 32.  
 Funter, Han., 189.  
 Furr (? Furk), Dan., 112 ; Maria, 112 ; Sar., 112.  
 Gamlin, Alice, 5 ; Eliz., 4, 63 ; Joan, 7 ; Nich., 11 ; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 63, 65, 69 ; Wm., 9, 65.  
 Gammou (Gañon, Gammō), Alice, 62 ; Emme, 65 ; Frances, 132, 171 ; Grace, 132 ; Jane, 195 ; R., 206 ; Wm., 63, 65, 132.  
 Gannisley, Hugh, vii.  
 Garlick, Jane, 190 ; Rach., 196 ; Steph., 190.  
 George (Gorge), Anth., 136, 137, 138, 204 ; Geo., 64 ; My., 137 ; Phoebe, 136, 137, 138, 204 ; Wm., 136, 138, 169.  
 Gideon, Sar., 174.  
 Gibbons, My., 208.  
 Gibbs, Rach., 201.  
 Giles (Gyles), Agn., 90 ; Edw., 90 ; Sar., 184 ; Thos., 183.  
 Gills, Amy, 107 ; My., 106, 107 ; Wm., 106\*, 107.  
 Gilman, Jn., 174.  
 Gilmore, Jn., 140.  
 Glass (Glasse), Ell., 1 ; Eliz., 87 ; Thos., 1, 87.  
 Goddard (Godard, Goodard), Amy, 37, 85, 152 ; Andr., 60, 99, 148, 158 ; Ann, 42, 44, 85, 115, 143,

- 160, 183, 193 ; Cath., 140 ; Dor., 36 ; Edw., 71 ; Elean., 139\*, 141., 143, 206 ; Eliz., 92 (?), 115, 178 ; Eliz. Frances, 139 ; Frances, 34, 36, 38\*, 40, 41, 141 ; Francis, 182 ; Jane, 59\*, 60, 86, 206 ; Jane-Gammon, 140, 188 ; Jean, 61\* ; Jn., 2\*, 37, 59, 60, 61, 64\*, 86, 101, 139\*, 141, 143, 152, 153, 206 ; Jos., 99, 139, 171, 184 ; Margt., 78 ; My., 40, 77, 160 ; Maud, 34 ; Sar., 99, 148 ; Thos., 37, 41, 78\*, 84 ; Wid., 75 ; Wm., 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 77, 86, 115, 140, 149, 160, 181, 183, 187, 193, 204, 206.
- Godfrey, Ann, 210 ; Eliz., 198 ; Robt., 198.
- Godwin, Ann, 127, 203 ; Betty, 118, 120, 211 ; Christn., 119, 120, 123\*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 168, 186, 195 ; Eliz., 203, 209 ; Frances, 129 ; Grace, 193 ; Jn., 119, 120, 123, 124, 126\*, 127, 129, 166, 180, 193, 195, 200, 203, 209 ; Jos., 118 ; Martha, 119 ; My., 118, 124, 167, 172 ; Thos., 164.
- Goldan (? Goddard), Eliz., 92.
- Goodall (Goodale, Goodals), Ann, 108, 125, 192, 206 ; Jn., 102, 108, 190 ; Jos., 125 ; Martha, 208 ; My., 102\*, 104, 108, 190, 194 ; Rich., 104 ; Thos., 104, 213.
- Goody, Ann, 201 ; Jn., 201.
- Gould (Goulde, Gold, Goolde), Alice, 127, 130, 132, 134\*, 139, 141, 164, 170, 198 ; Andr., 6, 62 ; Ann, 141 ; Edith, 88 ; Eliz., 67 ; Jas., 164 ; Jn., 127, 130, 131, 132\*, 134, 139, 141, 164, 198, 214 ; Jud., 91 ; Margt., 2 ; My., 139, 176 ; Robt., 2, 6, 67, 78, 91, 130 ; Sar., 127, 131, 165, 175, 198 ; Wm., 131, 166, 170, 198.
- Grace, Ann, 41, 182 ; Betty, 110 ; Eliz., 43, 81, 185, 195 ; Geo., 124 ; Han., 41 ; Joan, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 165 ; Jn., 42, 81, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 146, 160 ; Jos., 214 ; Martha, 124, 125, 126\*, 181, 197, 209 ; My., 46, 99, 148 ; Mich., 102, 146 ; Miles, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 81\* ; Robt., 108 ; Ruth, 125, 210 ; Sar., 198 ; Thomasine, 45 ; Wm., 105, 124, 125, 126, 183, 186, 197.
- Graham, Dor., 196 ; Thos., 196.
- Grandy, My., 191.
- Gray, Ann, 168 ; Jn., 199.
- Green (Grene, Greene, Grenene), Adam, 104, 105, 107, 108\*, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 147, 163, 186, 191 ; Agn., 53, 70 ; Alice, 12, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 90, 113, 198 ; Ann, 8, 11, 13, 18, 26, 28, 46, 56, 57\*, 59, 61, 88, 89, 90, 92, 192 ; Cath., 53, 92 ; Dan., 44 ; Dennis, 46 ; Dr., 161, 214 ; Edm., 50 ; Edw., 206 ; Elean., 51, 55, 162 ; Eliz., 2, 28, 31, 44, 61, 79, 91, 155 ; Frances, 141 ; Han., 193 ; Jas., 107 ; Jane, 13 ; Joan, 2, 3, 5, 17, 29, 56, 57, 65, 69, 94 ; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10\*, 11, 22, 24, 26, 29, 35, 48, 50, 52\*, 53\*, 56, 57\*, 59, 61, 64, 70, 79\*, 80, 84, 197 ; Jos., 141 ; Lewis, 6, 64 ; Margt., 12, 14\*, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36\*, 43, 70, 74, 76, 77, 87, 92 ; Margy., 26, 28, 32, 35, 76, 97 ; Marian, 45 ; Martha, 32, 74, 87, 193 ; My., 20, 28, 55, 79, 92, 104\*, 105\*, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 147\*, 174, 191 ; Nath., 50, 148 ; Nich., 12, 17, 20\*, 23, 26, 29, 74, 79, 90 ; Rich., 27 ; Robt., 2, 4, 8, 14, 15, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 47\*, 53, 65, 66, 74, 76\*, 77, 85, 87, 92, 118, 144 ; Sar., 111, 198 ; Sib., 7 ; Thos., 4, 26\*, 28, 32, 35, 43, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 48, 50, 51, 55, 76, 115, 147 ; Thomaz., 59 ; Wm., 10, 11, 13, 18\*, 28, 70\*, 81, 89, 92, 116, 169.
- Greenebury, Sam., viii.
- Greening, Frances, 178, 179 ; My., 201, 205.
- Greenough (Grenchoffe, Grenhoffe), Eliz., 179 ; Hen., 185 ; Joan, 4, 88 ; Thos., 4, 88 ; Wm., 185. See also Griniff.
- Greenway (Greenaway), My., 139, 192 ; Thos., 139 ; Wm., 139.
- Greenwood (Grenewod, Greenwood, Grenewood, Grenewodd, Grenewad, Greenewood), —, 145 ; Agn., 69, 88, 90 ; Alice, 25, 84 ; Ann, 6, 64, 73 ; Christopher, 24, 70 ; Frances, 2 ; Francis, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 64\*, 65, 74 ; Hen., 145 ; Joan, 5, 16, 67, 83 ; Jn., 10, 65 ; Jos., 18, 68 ; Margt., 30 ; Martha, 9, 69 ; My., 15, 16, 18\*, 20, 24,

25, 28, 30, 68\*, 70, 82, 84, 90 ;  
Rich., 28 ; Steph., 5, 9, 69, 88 ;  
Thos., 4, 8, 15\*, 16, 18, 20, 24\*,  
25, 28, 30, 64, 67, 68\*, 70, 76\*, 81,  
90 ; Wm., 6, 20.

Gregory, Ann, 96.

Griffin (Grifin, Griffine, Gryffin),  
Cath., 73 ; Christopher, 29 ;  
Edw., 5 ; Elean., 32 ; Eliz., 29,  
31\*, 32, 37, 39 ; My., 37, 78 ;  
Rich., 39, 78 ; Thos., 5, 29, 31.  
32, 37, 39, 78\*, 84 ; Wm., 73.

Griffiths (Grifithe, Griffith, Grif-  
fithe), Ann, 24 ; Christn., 3 ;  
Deb., 30 ; Edm., 19, 20, 22, 24,  
25\*, 28\*, 30, 69, 72, 91 ; Edw.,  
66 ; Elean., 7, 12 ; Eliz., 8, 27,  
29, 65, 90, 92 ; Francis, 1, 3, 5\*,  
6, 8, 10, 12, 65\* ; Jane, 66 ;  
Joan, 10, 65, 89 ; Jn., 1, 12, 18,  
68, 70 ; Lewis, 66 ; Margt., 10,  
19, 28, 65, 68, 69, 72 ; Martha,  
27, 28, 68 ; My., 19, 20, 22, 24,  
25, 28\*, 30, 69, 72, 91 ; Sus., 66 ;  
Thos., 6, 7\*, 16, 20, 27, 29\*, 68,  
71, 92 ; Tim., 22 ; Wm., 28\*.

Griffith *als.* Hunt, Ann, 22 ; Jn.,  
22\*.

Grimshaw, Abig., 136, 138, 141 ;  
Chas., 135, 210 ; Eliz., 135 ;  
Han., 210 ; Jas., 135, 136, 138,  
141 ; Robt., 141 ; Sar., 138,  
184 ; Thos., 136.

Grine, Ann, 31 ; Wm., 31\*.

Griniff (Grinif, Grinnif, Grinniff,  
Greeniff, Grinuff), —, 100 ; Eliz.,  
100, 104\*, 106, 109, 111, 113,  
132, 154, 168 ; Hen., 100, 102\*,  
104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 127\*, 154,  
162, 167, 198, 200\* ; Jane, 111,  
200 ; Jn., 113, 130, 154 ; Martha,  
129, 164 ; My., 102, 128, 172,  
198 ; Rach., 131, 166 ; Rich.,  
106, 198 ; Sar., 127, 128, 129,  
130, 131, 132, 135, 164, 198 ;  
Wm., 109, 128, 129, 130, 131,  
132, 135\*, 164, 198\*, 210. *See*  
*also* Greenough.

Groves (Grove ? Grene), Eliz., 71(?) ;  
Sar., 213 ; Thos., 213.

Gwinn (Gwine, Gwin, Gwynn),  
Amy, 82 ; Ann, 111\*, 113, 114\*,  
116, 119, 191 ; Eliz., 49 ; Jas.,  
111, 113, 114\*, 116, 119 ; Joan,  
98, 113, 151, 155, 201 ; Jn., 46,  
98, 114\*, 146, 151, 155\* ; Jona-  
than, 154, 156 ; Margt., 43 ;

Martha, 98, 119, 155 ; My., 151,  
154 ; Max., 43, 46, 48, 49, 82, 95 ;  
Sar., 194 ; Sus., 48, 95 ; Wm.,  
116.

Hadnam', Ann, 90.

Hailes (Hale), Elean., 189 ; Eliz.,  
88, 198 ; My., 199.

Hains, Ann, 105 ; Eliz., 106 ; Jn.,  
105, 106, 149 ; Martha, 191 ;  
My., 105, 106, 192 ; Rich., 191.

Hall (Hawil, Hawle, Halle, Haul),  
—, 93 ; Agn., 20, 21, 24, 69 ;  
Ann, 29, 48, 93, 111, 112, 114,  
116, 117, 118, 121, 135, 192 ;  
Benj., 33, 114, 163 ; Christoph.,  
214 ; Dav., 117 ; Edw., 56, 103,  
105, 106, 109, 111\*, 112\*, 113,  
117, 147, 153, 156, 157, 161,  
191 ; Elean., 111, 112, 113, 114,  
116, 117, 133, 153, 163, 192 ;  
Eliz., 31, 33, 36, 56, 63, 77, 93,  
96, 109, 111, 133, 135, 140, 142,  
164, 169, 198, 207, 211 ; Emm.,  
21 ; Han., 142, 172 ; Jas., 116,  
133, 135, 140, 142, 169, 183,  
205\*, 207 ; Jane, 131, 133, 135,  
136, 138, 171 ; Joan, 46, 67, 72,  
88 ; Jn., 20, 24, 63, 64, 68, 69,  
72, 76, 88, 93, 103, 111, 112, 113\*,  
114, 116\*, 117, 131, 147, 153\*,  
163, 171, 192 ; Jonathan, 118,  
140 ; Jos., 33, 112, 133, 138,  
168, 170, 212 ; Martha, 121,  
205\*, 214 ; My., 103, 105\*, 106,  
109, 111, 112\*, 113, 114, 117,  
147, 153, 156\*, 191 ; Nich., 29\* ;  
Rich., 31\*, 33, 36, 46, 48, 75,  
77, 81, 93, 112\*, 131, 133, 135,  
136\*, 138, 171, 205 ; Thos., 20,  
21, 24, 36, 69, 73, 75, 111\*, 112,  
113, 114, 116, 118, 121, 153,  
172, 192 ; Wm., 106, 135.

Halliwell (Hallywell), Agn., 12 ;  
Ann, 15 ; Dor., 24 ; Elean., 12 ;  
Eliz., 8, 41, 94 ; Frances, 18, 71 ;  
Jas., 8, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21\*, 24,  
26, 71 ; Jn., 10, 41, 64, 94 ;  
Katherine, 41 ; Margt., 12, 15,  
18, 21, 24, 26, 71 ; Rich., 26 ;  
Wm., 12.

Hammon (Hamon, Hamone, Ha-  
man), Eliz., 28, 29, 36, 83, 91 ;  
Jn., 28, 29, 36\*, 83, 85\*, 91 ;  
Margt., 29 ; Sus., 28, 95.

- Hampshire, Martha, 212.  
 Hanson (Hansonc), —, 44 ; Alice, 88, 89 ; Eliz., 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 44, 50, 66, 85, 92 ; Frances, 40 ; Hest., 58, 61 ; Isab., 13 ; Joan, 88 ; Jn., 5, 13, 30, 32, 33\*, 36, 40\*, 42, 43\*, 44, 58, 77\*, 87, 92 ; Lewis, 4, 5, 7, 8\*, 9, 40, 44, 63, 66 ; Martha, 42, 84 ; My., 9, 30 ; Robt., 36, 50, 58, 61 ; Sam., 40 ; Sar., 61 ; Thos., 4, 7, 13, 32, 63, 66\*, 68 ; Wm., 77.  
 Harbert (Harberd, Harburt), Eliz., 148 ; Han., 152 ; Joan, 94 ; Sar., 152 ; Thos., 94 ; Wm., 152.  
 Harding, Dor., 96 ; Thos., 96, 208\* ; Wm., 197.  
 Harford, Rich., 145.  
 Harrington (Harington), —, 143 ; Dr., 143, 173, 180 ; Geo., 143 ; Jn., 4 ; My., 88 ; Sar., 4.  
 Harris (Harris, Harriss), Ann, 61 ; Cath., 146, 161 ; Eliz., 193, 197 ; Frances, 208 ; Jn., 61, 80, 81, 83, 172, 195, 197, 207, 208\* ; Jonath., 60 ; Lawr., 31 ; Margt., 31 ; My., 31, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 81, 96, 193 ; Mellescut, 195 ; Reb., 80 ; Rich., 79 ; Sam., 61 ; Sus., 174, 195 ; Wm., 59\*, 60, 61, 87, 96, 158, 193.  
 Hartwell, Margt., 87 ; Rich., viii.  
 Harvey (Hervey), Jn., 212 ; My., 212.  
 Harwood (Harwoode), Abig., 32 ; Alex., 6, 64 ; Ann, 32, 199 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 6, 32, 199 ; Rafe, 6\*, 8, 64.  
 Hasdon, Jane, 129 ; Sar., 129 ; Thos., 129.  
 Hasley, Rich., 159.  
 Hastye, Nich., 82.  
 Hatton, Martha, 200 ; Rich., 200 ; Sar., 194, 197 ; Wm., 194.  
 Hawkas, My., 191 ; Thos., 191.  
 Hayden (Haiden), Eliz., 95 ; Margt., 44 ; My., 43 ; Rich., 43, 44, 45\*.  
 Hayes, My., 189, 210.  
 Hazell (Hazel), Eliz., 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 136, 138, 179 ; Jn., 127 ; Jos., 138 ; Martha, 131 ; My., 128, 136, 166 ; Rich., 127, 128, 130\*, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 181 ; Wm., 133.  
 Hazely, Eliz., 211 ; Jas., 211.  
 Hcadach, Joan, 94.  
 Healberie, Ann, 80.  
 Heborn, Elean., 192.  
 Heckom, Jn., 18\*.  
 Hedgecock, Francis, 132 ; Jn., 132 ; My., 132.  
 Heern, Ann, 212 ; Eliz., 212 ; Jos., 212.  
 Henchman, Francis, 207.  
 Herbert, Eliz., 101, 107, 146, 150, 201 ; Han., 110 ; Jane, 101, 107, 146, 147, 150, 190 ; Martha, 137 ; My., 147, 187 ; Rach., 137, 140, 144, 202 ; Reb., 186 ; Rich., 201 ; Robt., 137, 140, 144, 202 ; Sar., 110, 115, 155, 187, 211 ; Thos., 140 ; Wm., 101, 107, 110, 115\*, 144, 146, 147, 150\*, 155\*, 190.  
 Herridge (Heridge), Frances, 186 ; Geo., 183 ; Harriet, 186 ; Jas., 184 ; Jn., 181 ; My., 185 ; Sam., 180 ; Sophia, 189 ; Thos., 184 ; Wm., 182.  
 Hetley, Mr., 181.  
 Hewet (Huet), Jn., 119, 195 ; Martha, 195 ; Sar., 119.  
 Hexley, Wid., 166.  
 Hicks (Hixe, Hickes), Alice, 58, 60 ; Ann, 33 ; Cath., 54, 55 ; Eliz., 77, 95 ; Francis, 1 ; Jane, 26, 27\*, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 50, 89, 92 ; Joan, 29, 39, 84 ; Jn., 2, 26, 31, 50, 52\*, 54, 55, 85 ; Jud., 2, 37 ; Margt., 11, 93 ; Martha, 58 ; My., 29 ; Nich., 33 ; Thos., 6, 35, 58, 60 ; Toby, 5, 26, 27, 29 ; 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 60, 87, 92, 95 ; Wm., 1, 2\*, 5, 6, 8\*, 9, 11, 74 ; Young, 9.  
 Hide, Edw., 45\* ; Martha, 63.  
 Higgins (Higin, Higin, Higgens), Dor., 45, 81 ; Edw., 45, 46, 81 ; Eliz., 46, 151 ; Jas., 109, 149, 151, 155, 156\* ; My., 149\*, 151, 156, 164.  
 Higgs, Anna Maria, 142\* ; Cath., 161 ; Jn., 205, 207 ; My., 205 ; Nath., 142.  
 Hill, —, 56 ; Cath., 89 ; Jn., 89 ; My., 59 ; Rog., 56, 59 ; Thos., 56, 59.  
 Hilliard (Hellyard), Agn., 12, 14, 17, 66, 90 ; Ann, 14, 76 ; Eliz., 75 ; Jn., 38 ; My., 12, 94 ; Nich., 8, 12, 14, 17\*, 66, 74, 90 ; Thos., 8, 38.  
 Hillier (Helliari), Dorcas, 37 ; Eliz., 9 ; My., 37 ; Nich., 9 ; Wm., 179.



- Hinde (Hinde? Hind), Bachler, 161 ; Bulkley (Bulklear), 120, 124\*, 126, 195, 207 ; Eliz., 120, 124, 126, 195, 207 ; Ell., 90 ; Jos., 120 ; Martha, 126.
- Hinton, Jane, 96.
- Hiron, Eliz., 96 ; Wm., 96.
- Hitchman, Eliz., 195 ; Jn., 195.
- Hoar, *see* Hore.
- Hobs, Robt., 191 ; Sar., 191.
- Hoffman, Lewis, 202, 210\*.
- Holder (Holdr), Ann, 94 ; Dor., 97, 146 ; Eliz., 193 ; Jn., 97, 193 ; My., 198 ; Sar., 201 ; Thos., 198 ; Wm., 94.
- Holmes (Homes), Ann, 34, 46, 61, 78, 87 ; Chas., 120, 194 ; Clem., 43 ; Dorcas, 56, 57, 59, 61, 95 ; Eliz., 32, 34\*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 84, 89, 120, 156, 194 ; Geo., 39 ; Jas., 37 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn., 9\*, 32, 34\*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43\*, 46, 73, 84\*, 89, 156\* ; Jos., 36, 56, 57, 59\*, 61, 95 ; Martha, 120 ; My., 56, 57 ; Sam., 42 ; Thos., 41, 79 ; Vinson, 43 ; Wid., 76.
- Holton, Rich., 205.
- Honor, Amb., 79 ; Cath., 96.
- Hoore (? Hooce), Frances, 92.
- Hope (Hoope), Alice, 24, 26, 28, 72, 92 ; Ann, 37, 79 ; Cath., 6, 37, 95 ; Dor., 32, 74 ; Eliz., 26, 90, 95\* ; Frances, 37 ; Jeremy, 33 ; Jn., vi, vii, 1\*, 4, 6, 11, 15, 18, 22, 24\*, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 67, 72\*, 74\*, 75, 80, 84\*, 92, 95 ; Jos., 18, 43 ; Marian, 28, 67 ; Margy., 34, 74 ; Martha, 32, 74 ; My., 31\*, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 37, 74, 80, 153 ; Sar., 18 ; Sib., 29, 33, 37, 92 ; Thos., 35, 75 ; Wm., 4, 29\*, 33, 37, 43, 92.
- Hopkins, Joan, 75.
- Hopson, Ann, 203 ; Wm., 203.
- Hore (Hoar, Hoare), Alice, 191 ; Amy, 191 ; Ann, 174, 194 ; Eliz., 151, 209 ; Geo., 163 ; Jn., 190, 194 ; Jonathan, 146, 191 ; Martha, 195 ; My., 150, 163, 190 ; Robt., 163, 184, 202, 204.
- Horne (Horn), Eliz., 209 ; My., 198, 211.
- Horslaie, Thos., 23 ; Thomasine, 23.
- Horton, Jn., 80.
- Howard, Ann, 196 ; Jonath., 199 ; Thos., 196.
- Howlet, My., 193.
- Hugges, Jn., 97 ; Margy., 97.
- Huggill (Hugill, Hughill, Huggil, Hoggill), Agn., 24 ; Alice, 202 ; Ann, 11, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 91, 111, 115, 116, 118\*, 120, 149\*, 156, 157, 187, 193 ; Betty, 124 ; Dennis, 53 ; Dor., 53 ; Eliz., 3, 74, 110\*, 111, 113, 115, 116, 125, 126\*, 128, 161, 171, 192\*, 194, 195, 197\*, 211 ; Francis, 7, 36, 59\*, 87, 108, 149\*, 151 ; Han., 116, 127, 134, 155, 172, 187, 192, 211 ; Hest., 63, 101 ; Hen.-Butler, 158, 194 ; Jas., 100, 118, 125, 162 ; Jane, 113, 197 ; Jacob, 154 ; Jn., 14, 27, 76, 87, 106, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116\*, 118, 120, 122, 124\*, 125, 127\*, 137, 149, 160, 161, 171, 183, 189, 192\*, 194, 197\*, 198, 202, 206 ; Jos., 179 ; Margt., 14, 72 ; My., 54, 98, 100, 108, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124\*, 125, 127\*, 131, 137, 158, 160\*, 161, 162, 165, 191, 192, 194, 198 ; Martha, 101, 106, 128, 131, 133, 135, 139\*, 149, 171, 181\*, 182, 193, 199 ; Nich., 1, 3, 5, 7, 8\*, 11, 14, 63, 71 ; Rich., 98, 120, 125, 157 ; Robt., 134, 172 ; Sar., 59, 122, 124, 160, 176, 202 ; Sib., 5 ; Thos., 1, 22, 24, 27, 33\*, 36, 53, 54, 76, 84\*, 91, 101, 106, 120, 125, 126, 149\*, 156, 160, 161, 166, 192, 197\* ; Wm., 22, 98, 100, 108, 115\*, 116, 118, 120, 128, 131, 133\*, 135\*, 137, 139, 157, 161, 167, 193, 199, 202, 210.
- Huggins (Hugins), Ambrose, 140 ; Ann, 31, 132\*, 134, 135, 140\*, 144, 183, 202, 172 ; Benj., 139, 185 ; Betty, 118 ; Elijah, 183 ; Eliz., 103, 118, 128, 130, 163\*, 180 ; Geo., 180 ; Jas., 132, 134, 135, 136\*, 138, 139, 141, 144, 184, 202, 204 ; Jane, 141 ; Joan, 31 ; Job, 142 ; Jn., 127, 129, 132\*, 134\*, 135\*, 138\*, 140, 142, 164, 169, 184, 200, 202\*, 204, 210 ; Jos., 138 ; Martha, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135\*, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 164, 176, 184, 202 ; My., 103, 106, 127, 128, 129, 135, 138, 140, 142, 164, 166, 180, 183, 204, 205 ; My.-Ann, 178 ; Robt., 135 ;



- Sar., 135; Sib., 78; Steph., 185; Thos., 31, 52\*, 80, 106\*, 128, 130, 132, 163, 166\*, 178; Thos.-Jones, 186; Wm., 80, 103, 127, 132\*, 151, 168, 205, 213\*.
- Hughes (Hues), Ann, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 181, 203; Edw., 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 202, 203, 207; Eliz., 140, 173; Han., 144, 173; Jas., 137; Jane, 57; Jn., 133, 169; Jos., 179; Pereg., 57; Rich., 143, 173; Robt., 178; Sar., 184; Thos., 57; Wm., 139.
- Humphreys (Humfrie, Humfrey, Humfrye, Humfreye, Hamfrey, Humfries, Humphrie, Humfry), Ann, 18, 46, 47, 84, 117, 137, 140, 146, 149, 151, 172, 214; Benj., 134; Cath., 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141\*, 142, 185, 202; Edw., 112, 127, 128, 133, 132, 134, 136, 137, 187, 198\*, 204, 216; Elean., 102, 105, 107\*, 124, 153, 196, 206; Eliz., 11, 38\*, 40, 79, 81, 92, 93, 95; Frances, 21, 50, 105, 127, 151, 171; Han., 136, 168; Ilberry, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116\*, 117, 119, 128, 144, 159, 213; Jas., 133, 167; Jane, 122, 124, 125, 127, 176, 195, 204; Jane-Gammon, 122, 206; Jn., vii, 15, 38, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 79, 81, 84, 93, 101, 102, 110, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 149, 151, 189, 202; Martha, 13, 15, 18, 21, 23, 29, 46, 80, 127, 159, 196, 205, 207\*; My., 13, 42, 49, 79, 93, 109, 110, 112, 113\*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 127, 128, 130, 132\*, 134, 136, 137, 154, 164, 178, 192, 198\*, 200, 204, 213; Nich., 11, 13, 15, 18, 21, 23, 29\*, 48, 73, 80, 81; Robt., 45; Rose, 136; Sar., 52, 119, 134, 139, 149, 181\*, 212; Sus., 130, 164, 166, 207, 213; T., 169; Thos., 23, 43, 102, 105, 107, 115, 122, 124, 125\*, 127, 142, 150, 176, 195, 203, 206; Wm., 109, 142, 164, 177\*, 181\*.
- Hunt, Ann, 207; Antony, 193; Cath., 191; Elean., 24\*, 27, 72; Eliz., 202; Han., 27, 140, 184; Jn., 24, 27, 72, 206; My., 111\*, 113, 115, 121, 151, 158, 172, 192\*, 193, 211; Rich., 111\*, 113, 115\*, 121, 151, 158, 169, 192, 211; Sar., 113, 202; Sus., 206; Thos., 111, 140, 183, 207, 213; Wm., 111, 121, 140, 151, 158, 172.
- Hunt Griffith *als.*, *see* Griffith *als.*
- Hunt.
- Huntmill, —, 129; Ann, 112; Dav., 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 121, 122, 123, 153, 154, 159\*, 164, 194, 197; Eliz., 115, 154; Frances, 109, 110, 111\*, 112, 113, 115, 153, 154; Hest., 121, 122, 123, 159\*, 169, 173, 194; Jn., 109, 121, 159; Martha, 123, 163; My., 192; Rich., 113, 122, 153, 159.
- Hussey, Alice, 87; Jas., 87.
- Hutchins (Hutchines), Eliz., 143, 176, 209; Han., 143; Jas., 174; Jn., 143, 209.
- Hutt, Edith, 15, 89; Robt., 8\*, 15, 89; Wm., 15.
- Ilberry (Ilberie, Ilbery, Ilbury, Ilberye, Ilburie), Agn., 70; Ann, 54, 55\*, 58, 152; Edw., 59; Ilberry, 152; Jane, 71; Joan, 1, 91; Jn., 49, 51, 82; Margt., 89; My., 35, 38, 40\*, 52, 59, 61\*, 85, 93; Nich., 1, 7\*, 35\*, 37, 38\*, 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 58, 59, 61, 64, 68, 82, 85, 93, 152; Rich., 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 82; Thos., 48; Tobie (Tobitt), 42, 82.
- James (Jeames), Abrah., 61, 62, 97; Agn., 79, 88; Ann, 134; Christn., 61, 62, 97; Edw., 2, 4, 5, 8, 67, 88; Eliz., 62; Hest., 98, 100, 103; Jas., 2, 100; Jn., 8, 98; Margt., 61; Mariau, 4; My., 103; Rich., 134; Robt., 134; Sar., 2, 177; Silv., 98, 100, 103, 152; Thos., 5.
- Jarbell, Rich., 49; Wm., 49.
- Jaruell? Han., 48; Wm., 48.
- Jarvis, My., 164, 200; Thos., 164, 200, 208; Wm., 164.
- Jefferies, Jn., 209.
- Jennings (Jenings), Ann, 47; Edw., 47; Eliz., 208; Wm., 208.

- Jeyne, Alice, 15; Griffith, 6; Jas., 1, 6, 8, 9, 15, 68; Joan, 15; Jn., 9, 18; Margt., 18; Sus., 1; Thos., 8. *See also* Joyne.
- Johnson, Alice, 202; Dor., 38; Joan, 38; Jn., 202; Sar., 204; Thos., 213; Wm., 38.
- Jones, —, 56; Betty, 109; Dor., 58; Jane, 200; Jn., 109; Martha, 109, 213; Morgan, vii, viii, 142, 143, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 182\*, 183 *passim*; Soph., 172; Steph., 56, 58, 145; Thos., 58; Walt., 56.
- Joseph, Ann, 120; Benj., 121; My., 119, 120, 121, 127, 195; Tim., 119; Wm., 119, 120, 121, 127\*, 195.
- Josey, Ann, 203, 204; Benj., 204; My., 165; Wm., 169.
- Joyne, Alice, 77; Ann, 34; Edith, 75; Eliz., 34, 75; Jn., 75; Margt., 78; Wm., 34, 75, 80. *See also* Jeyne.
- Justice (Ju'stis), Ann, 29, 53, 92; Edw., 51, 53, 54; Eliz., 54; Francis, 51; Jas., 53; Jn., 51; Margt., 54; My., 53; Rich., 29, 73; Thos., 29, 51, 53\*, 73, 86, 92.
- Keate (Kate, Keat, Cate), Alice, 60, 81, 103, 105, 107, 191; Ann, 52, 60, 95, 126, 198; Benj., 103, 105\*, 107, 191; Cath., 95; Chas., 40; Dorcas, 43, 95; Dor., 40, 77; Edw., 60, 88; Eliz., 112, 166; Ell., 32, 38\*, 40\*, 86; Enme, 92; Frances, 56, 57, 86; Francis, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60; Herc., 43; Jane, 58; Jn., 7, 54, 55, 58, 192; Jone, 42; Jos., 213; Martha, 107; My., 32, 56, 57, 60, 85, 103, 144, 157, 191, 192; Moses, 144, 154, 214; Robt., 7, 72; Sus., 88; Thos., 55, 58, 60, 95, 157; Wm., 32, 38, 40\*, 42, 43\*, 77, 80, 126\*, 165, 198; Z., 201.
- Keep, Eliz., 209.
- Keble (Kibble, Kebble, Keeble, Kible), Dor., 98, 99, 101, 145, 165; Eliz., 98, 197; Joan, 89, Jn., vii, viii, 101, 209, 210; My., 99, 145; Wm., 98, 99, 101, 145, 162, 196, 197\*, 198\*.
- Kebblewhite (Kibblewhite, Kiblewhiet, Kiblewhite, Kibbwhit, Kiblewhit, Kiblewhite), Amy, 96; Ann, 10, 30, 32, 64, 74, 92; Cath., 42; Christoph., 30, 32, 34; Eliz., 36; Francis, 7, 32\*, 34, 36, 42, 43, 77\*, 92, 94; Jn., 7, 10, 12, 30, 34, 64, 65\*, 66, 70, 74, 77, 80; Margt., 43; Sus., 30, 32, 34\*, 39; Thos., 12, 39, 66; Thomasin, 32, 34, 39, 77, 92.
- Kempt? Jn., 85.
- Kent, Agn., 23; Eliz., 197; My., 210; Rich., 214\*; Thos., 197; Thomasine, 23.
- Kettle, *see* Kittel.
- Kight, Jn., 158.
- Kilby (Kilbee), Ann, 138; Eliz., 137, 170; Geo., 140; Jane, 137, 138, 140, 142, 206; Martha, 142, 173; Rich., 178; Wm., 137, 138, 140, 142, 175, 178, 206, 210, 213\*; Wm.-Frewin, 181.
- Kimber, Ann, 80, 95; Jane, 95.
- Kimble, Jn., 42; Wm., 42.
- Kimpson, E., 204.
- King, Ann, 133, 203, 213\*; Benj., 212; Chas., 175; Eliz., 177; Geo., 210; Han., 133, 136, 183; Jane, 193; My., 190, 198, 210, 212; Sar., 175; Steph., 136; Wm., 133, 136, 203.
- Kingdon, J., 199.
- Kirby (Kerby), Ann, 105; Eliz., 99, 101, 105, 115; Francis, 101; Jas., 112, 113, 115, 153; Jane, 114, 116, 121, 125\*, 159, 160, 193; Jn., 114, 115, 117; Jos., 112, 153; King, 116, 121, 159; Margt., 158, 195; My., 113\*, 115, 125, 160; Rich., 99, 101, 105, 116, 117, 121, 125\*, 159, 160, 193; Sar., 114, 115, 117, 125; Sukey, 115; Wid., 163; Wm., 99, 158, 195.
- Kirkpatrick, Eliz., 134; Han., 202; Jn., 203; My., 134, 203; Wm., 134, 202, 203, 208, 212.
- Kislingbury, Moses, 126; Sam., 126; Sar., 126, 172.
- Kittel (Kittle, Kettle), Ann, 125, 205; Eliz., 123; Han., 177; Jas., 122, 123, 125, 126, 127\*, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 196, 205; Jn., 132, 172; Martha, 126; My., 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129,

- 131, 132, 134, 135, 168, 196 ;  
 Reb., 131, 165 ; Rich., 134 ;  
 Robt., 135, 168 ; Thos., 129 ;  
 Wm., 122, 182.
- Knapp (Knap), Ann, 82 ; Eliz.,  
 99 ; Geo., 99\*, 145 ; Jn., 196 ;  
 Martha, 196 ; Sam., 183.
- Knight, Eliz., 100, 104, 106, 113,  
 134, 147\*, 165, 168, 190 ; Jn.,  
 100, 104, 106, 113\*, 147\*, 159,  
 190, 205, 210 ; Martha, 106, 134,  
 177, 205 ; My., 57, 104, 147, 188,  
 210 ; Platt (Plott), 60, 100, 159,  
 166 ; Reb., 57, 58, 60 ; Rich.,  
 57, 58, 60 ; Thos., 58.
- Lambourn (Lambourne), Din., 140,  
 188, 206 ; Jas., 189 ; Wm., 140\*,  
 206.
- Lamton (Lambden), Alice, 87 ;  
 Rich., 155.
- Lane, Jas., 212 ; My., 194 ; Reb.,  
 87.
- Langfield, Rach., 196 ; Rog., 196.
- Langford, Chas., 118, 119, 157, 179,  
 194 ; Eliz., 167 ; Jn., 205 ;  
 My., 118\*, 119, 157, 176, 194,  
 202\* ; Thos., 119, 157.
- Langton, My., 200.
- Lauer ? My., 96.
- Lavender, Robt., 175.
- Lavill, Bridg., 156 ; Edw., 156.
- Lawrence (Laurence, Larence),  
 Alice, 41, 94 ; Ann, 47 ; Benj.,  
 22, 41\*, 94 ; Cic., 13, 16, 19,  
 22, 78 ; Elean., 42 ; Eliz., 119,  
 195 ; Frances, 45 ; Jn., 44, 196 ;  
 Jos., 22, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 83\* ;  
 My., 13, 196 ; Sar., 19, 51 ; Wm.,  
 13, 16\*, 19, 22, 74, 119.
- Leach, Eliz., 192, 194 ; Robt., 192.
- Leaw ? Alice, 91.
- Leaver, Jane, 192.
- Leek, Eliz., 193.
- Lester, Han., 213 ; Rich., 213.
- Lewington (Leundon, Lewndon,  
 Leauendon ? Lewindon, Leuen-  
 done), Ann, 91 ; Dor., 146 ;  
 Joan, 68 ; Jn., 80, 86, 94 ;  
 Margt., 30\* ; My., 80, 94 ; Nich.,  
 66 ; Rog., 30 ; Thos., 45 ; Wm.,  
 45.
- Lidgard, Martha, 191.
- Linton, My., 155 ; Robt., 155.
- Long, Eliz., 195 ; Margy., 63.
- Looder (Loader, Loder), —, 38 ;  
 Agn., 12, 38 ; Alice, 36, 90, 93 ;  
 Ann, 196 ; Anth., 28 ; Edith, 12,  
 89 ; Eliz., 39, 129 ; Jane, 6, 92 ;  
 Joan, 36, 79 ; Jn., 3, 36, 38, 39,  
 42\*, 71, 86, 93 ; My., 5 ; Rich.,  
 129 ; Robt., 3, 5, 6, 75, 129, 196 ;  
 Thos., 39.
- Looe, Sam., 71.
- Lookman, Ann, 136, 137\*, 138, 139,  
 140, 141\*, 142\*, 144, 170, 188,  
 204 ; Eliz., 144 ; Jas., 176 ;  
 Maria, 179 ; Martha, 139 ; My.,  
 136 ; Thos., 136, 137, 138, 139,  
 140, 141, 142, 144, 204 ; Wm.,  
 138, 140, 170, 172, 184.
- Lousley (Louselly, Louseley), Eliz.,  
 182, 189 ; Han., 143, 210\* ; Job,  
 216 ; Jn., 184, 210, 212 ; Jos.,  
 143, 174, 208, 211 ; My., 182,  
 211 ; Solom., 182.
- Love, Ann, 203.
- Lovegrove (Logrove, Luggrove),  
 Benj., 211 ; Eliz., 195 ; Martha,  
 211 ; My., 193.
- Lovelock (Loveluck), Jn., 150 ;  
 Margt., 162 ; My., 194 ; Thos., 157.
- Low, Robt., 202 ; Sar., 202 ; Thos.,  
 202.
- Ludlow, Ann, 117, 125, 155, 169 ;  
 Benj., 107, 123 ; Cath., 120 ;  
 Chas., 109 ; Charlotte, 129, 168 ;  
 Elean., 129, 132, 134, 200 ; Eliz.,  
 114, 116, 199 ; Frances, 167 ;  
 Geo., 106, 148 ; Han., 113 ;  
 Jas., 119, 183 ; Jane, 191 ; Jn.,  
 116, 134, 155 ; Jos., 111, 113,  
 116, 118, 119, 120, 121\*, 122, 123,  
 125, 126, 129, 155, 163 ; Martha,  
 118, 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 125,  
 126, 129, 168 ; My., 106, 107,  
 109, 111\*, 113\*, 114, 116\*, 117,  
 118, 120, 129, 148, 153, 155\*,  
 164, 168, 171, 196 ; Rich., 106,  
 107, 109, 111\*, 113, 114, 116, 117,  
 120, 130, 148, 155\*, 171 ; Sar.,  
 122 ; Sus., 130 ; Theod., 126,  
 130, 171 ; Wm., 113, 129, 132\*,  
 134, 153, 154, 166\*, 176, 200.
- Luggs (Lugge, Lugs), Dan., 61, 149 ;  
 Jn., 61 ; Margy., 61 ; My., 152,  
 192 ; Sar., 193.
- Lydiat, Jos., 135 ; My., 135 ; Sar.,  
 135.
- Lyford, Martha, 102 ; My., 99\*,  
 102, 106, 192 ; Sar., 106 ; Wm.,  
 99, 102, 106.

- Macdonald, Jacob, viii.  
 Mace, My., 19\*, 91 ; Wm., 19, 91. ?  
 Maidman (Maideman, Maidmen, Mademan, Maydman), Alice, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 37, 73, 83 ; Dor., 37, 78 ; Elean., 33 ; Francis, 28, 75 ; Jn., 24 ; Martha, 35 ; My., 17, 42 ; Rich., 22 ; Toby, 44 ; Walt., 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 44, 73, 75, 78, 83, 85 ; Wm., 19.  
 Malthus, Wm., 51\*.  
 Marks *als.* Carpenter, Jane, 70.  
 Marriott, Alice, 94.  
 Marsh, Matth., 216\*.  
 Marshall (M'shall), Ann, 63 ; Chr., 2, 63\* ; Dor., 16 ; Edm., 16, 70 ; My., 87 ; Wm., 2, 16, 74\*, 75.  
 Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn, M'ten, Merten), Agn., 63 ; Alice, 88 ; Ann, 52, 119, 121, 122, 124, 141, 142, 143, 144, 153, 160, 195, 209\* ; Cath., 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 92, 95 ; Dav., 183 ; Elean., 33, 49, 54, 84 ; Eliz., 20\*, 23, 56, 71, 87, 90, 93, 107, 114, 127, 149, 184, 188 ; Frances, 61\* ; Francis, 129, 176 ; Hen., 58, 88, 155 ; Jesse, 189 ; Jn., 25, 30\*, 33, 47, 49, 52, 64, 71, 76, 84, 91, 92, 112, 124, 143, 159, 177, 209\*, 213 ; Jonathan, 100, 101, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 126, 142, 144, 149, 159, 166, 209\* ; Lucy, 103, 121, 143, 173 ; Martha, 61 ; My., 25\*, 30, 33, 47, 49, 52, 71\*, 91, 100, 101\*, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 149, 159, 168, 173, 190, 191, 198 ; Pet., 191 ; Philis, 52 ; Platt, 23, 71 ; Rich., 56 ; Robt., 20\*, 23, 71, 90 ; Ruth, 130, 183, 213 ; Sar., 134, 175 ; Silvester, 49, 50, 52, 56, 61 ; Thos., 59, 110, 132, 142, 156, 189 ; Wm., 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 95, 100, 119\*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 141\*, 144, 147, 160, 182, 173, 195, 198.  
 Maskall (Mascall, Maskell, Maskel, Mascal), Ann, 119 ; Jn., 114\*, 118, 119, 193 ; Martha, 212 ; My., 122, 212 ; Rich., 212 ; Sar., 114, 118, 119, 181, 193 ; Thos., 118, 166 ; Wm., 122\*, 212.  
 Mason, Abrah., 97 ; Alice, 56, 57, 61 ; Ann, 15, 53\*, 202 ; Awdry, 35, 40, 86 ; Betty, 117 ; Bridg., 19 ; Christn., 17 ; Edw., 42 ; Eliz., 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 61, 71, 203 ; Francis, 40, 53, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 61 ; Geo., 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20\*, 22, 26, 71\*, 108 ; Jacob, 99, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114\*, 156, 158\*, 171 ; Jane, 108, 110, 113\*, 117, 119, 164, 200 ; Joan, 147 ; Jn., vii., 57, 108, 161, 172, 200, 202, 208 ; Jos., 112, 125, 133, 177 ; Margt., 16, 57, 93 ; Maria, 114\*, 181, 202 ; Martha, 26, 103, 119, 166, 174 ; My., 99\*, 103, 106, 108, 110\*, 112, 114\*, 125, 147, 156, 158, 162, 172, 190 ; Sar., 106, 202 ; Toby, 22 ; Wm., 13, 35\*, 40, 42, 79, 108, 110\*, 113, 117, 119, 156, 170.  
 Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes), Ann, 200 ; Deb., 55 ; Edm., 55\* ; Nich., 55\*, 85.  
 May (Maie), —, 93 ; Eliz., 3, 73, 89, 91 ; Rich., 3, 4, 21, 75 ; Thos., 4.  
 Mayo, Ann, 191 ; Robt., 136, 137\*, 187, 204 ; Sar., 136, 137, 185, 204 ; Soph., 136.  
 Merrick, Nanny, 183.  
 Merryman (Merriman), Arth., 129, 164 ; Sar., 129, 164 ; Sus., 129, 164 ; Thos., 201\*.  
 Messenger, Ann, 193 ; Jane, 116, 169, 192 ; Jn., 116, 167, 192 ; My., 116, 213.  
 Mills (Myles, Miles), Ann, 60, 61 ; Betty, 116 ; Dav., 205 ; Din., 110, 111\*, 113, 114, 116, 117, 156 ; Eliz., 61, 212 ; Geo., 106, 148 ; Han., 117, 205 ; Jas., 105, 148 ; Jane, 98, 100, 102\*, 105, 107, 109, 148, 150 ; Jn., 100, 110, 185 ; Jud., 20, 69 ; My., 60, 107 ; Rich., 20\*, 60, 61, 69\*, 114 ; Steph., 153 ; Wm., 47\*, 98\*, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113\*, 114, 116, 117, 148, 150, 153, 156, 161.  
 Minakin, My., 153 ; Thos., 153 ; Wm., 153.  
 Minshaw, Joan, 93.  
 Minwood (Minard), Jos., 58 ; Josias, 52, 56, 57\*, 58 ; Margt., 56, 57\*, 58 ; Martha, 52 ; Thos., 56, 57.



- Molford, Jn., 162.  
 Moncy (Mony), Eliz., 116, 136, 137, 138, 173, 187, 194, 204 ; Hest., 110, 111 112\*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 151, 177, 161, 197 ; Jas., 116, 118, 136, 137, 138, 173, 184, 204 ; Jn., 110, 115, 151, 182, 211 ; Knap., 120 ; Laur., 183 ; My., 195 ; Rich., 110, 111\*, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 151, 161, 164, 197, 199, 200, 201 ; Sam., 161 ; Sar., 138, 171, 211 ; Sophia, 117, 137, 171, 183 ; Wm., 114, 136.  
 Montecue, Robt., 145.  
 Moore, Eliz., 85.  
 Morgan (Morgane, Morgaine, Morgan, Morgin, Morganne), Christopher, 81 ; Dec., 40 ; Dor., 35 ; Eliz., 32 ; Francis, 38 ; Jane, 36, 75 ; Joan, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 78, 91 ; Jn., 30, 204 ; Margt., 37 ; Martha, 204 ; Nich., 33 ; Robt., 29, 72 ; Wm., 26\*, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 72, 75, 78, 81, 91.  
 Morland, Jas., 126 ; My., 126 ; Rich., 122, 126 ; Wm., 122.  
 Morley, My., 194 ; Rich., 194.  
 Morris (Morrise, Morrice, Morres), Barth., 5, 64 ; Cath., 1, 191 ; Dor., 23 ; Jane, 65 ; Jn., 1, 2\*, 5, 63\*, 65 ; My., 97, 100 ; Rowl., 23 ; Rev. Mr., 188, 189 ; Thos., 23, 97, 100.  
 Morse, Eliz., 164.  
 Mortimer, Edw., 108, 112 ; Eliz., 108, 112\* ; Jn., 108 ; My., 213 ; Thos., 213.  
 Moss (Mose, Moses or Moss), Harriet, 181 ; Jn., 144, 210 ; Martha, 144 ; Robt., 69 ; Ruth, 144, 210.  
 Mouldy, Lucy, 204 ; Sar., 179.  
 Mountford, Margt., 175.  
 Mowden (Mowedon), Alicc, 24, 26 ; Jacob, 26 ; Jn., 24, 26 ; Sar., 24.  
 Mumford (Molford), Francis, 114 ; Geo., 121 ; Jas., 118 ; Jn., 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124\*, 125, 160, 193 ; Laur., 125 ; Margt., 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124\*, 125, 160, 193 ; Martha, 124\*, 160 ; My., 119, 201 ; Rich., 123 ; Wm., 116, 169.  
 Munday, Amy, 94.  
 Murthwaite, P., 214.  
 Mushcl, Jn., 122 ; Sar., 122\*.  
 Myles, *see* Mills.  
 Nashe, Ann, 45 ; Ell., 90 ; Nich., 45 ; Wm., 90.  
 Neal (Neale, Neele), Agn., 88 ; Alice, 88 ; Ann, 196 ; Cath., 191 ; Dor., 190 ; Eliz., 194 ; Frances, 128, 213 ; Joan, 88 ; Jn., 191, 196\*, 197, 209 ; Jos., 127 ; Martha, 196 ; My., 124, 125, 127, 128, 195\* ; Rich., 103\*, 124\*, 125, 127, 128, 195, 201\*, 202 ; Sar., 209 ; Thos., 88 ; Wm., 125.  
 Neaues (Necues, Neues), Jas., 49 ; My., 47 ; Thos., 47, 49\*, 86.  
 Neighbor (Neibore), Eliz., 88 ; Sib., 73.  
 Nelson, Eliz., 95.  
 Netherclift (Netherclif), Ann, 116, 117, 121, 123, 126, 129, 177 ; Eliz., 154\* ; James, 116, 117\*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 154, 177 ; Job, 123 ; Joshu., 121 ; Mark, 129 ; Sar., 126 ; Steph., 166 ; Steph.-Stacy, 116.  
 Nevill (Nevil), Jane, 191 ; My., 196 ; Sar., 196.  
 Newe (New), Frances, 20\*, 73 ; James, 73 ; Jethro, 7, 79 ; Margt., 93 ; Thos., 76 ; Wm., 7, 20, 73.  
 Newman, Ann, 183.  
 Newport, Eliz., 177, 182, 214 ; Frances, 189 ; Han., 178 ; Thos., 214.  
 Nicholas, My., 203.  
 Nichols, Jn., 195 ; My., 195.  
 Nobes (Nobs), Anna, 127 ; Betty, 121 ; Eliz., 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 164, 195, 206 ; Hester, 129 ; Jos., 124, 164 ; Martha, 122 ; My., 125 ; Thos., 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 182, 164, 195.  
 Noble, Jn., 192 ; Letitia, 192.  
 Norris, Amy, 205 ; Ann, 186 ; Frances, 140, 207 ; Thos., 140, 188, 207 ; Wm., 140.  
 Ochenton, Eliz., 114 ; My., 114.  
 Thos., 114.  
 Orme, Eliz., 109 ; Jn., 109 ; My., 109.



Orpin, Sar., 198.  
Ostley, My., 175.

Paie (?), Ann, 23 ; Jn., 23 ; Rich., 23.  
Paine (Pain), Ann, 96 ; Jane, 162,  
191 ; Martha, 193 ; Millic., 82 ;  
Thos., 80, 193 ; Wm., 191.

Painter, Dor., 190 ; Matth., 190 ;  
Rich., 148.

Painting, Jos., 189, 211 ; Sar.,  
189, 211.

Palmer, Ann, 130, 132, 134, 137,  
142, 201 ; Eliz., 142, 187 ; Jn.,  
130, 132, 137\*, 142, 182, 201 ;  
Rich., 130, 174, 187 ; Steph.,  
132 ; Thos., 134\*, 169 ; Wm.,  
171.

Parker, Lucy, 188 ; My., 205 ; Wm.,  
205.

Parnel, Martha, 161.

Parsons, Ann, 123\*, 126, 141, 165,  
193 ; Benj., 121, 143, 209 ; Cath.,  
191\*, 194, 196 ; Charity, 137,  
140 ; Dan., 121, 122\*, 126, 127,  
186, 209 ; Eliz., 122, 123, 126,  
127, 143, 177, 185, 186, 191, 195 ;  
Frances, 137, 140, 191, 213 ;  
Francis, 140, 211 ; Geo., 141 ;  
Hen., 103, 191 ; Jas., 139, 171 ;  
Jn., 103, 193 ; Jos., 134 ; Martha,  
103, 127, 191 ; My., 121, 129\*,  
130, 132, 134, 139, 143, 182, 195\*,  
199, 203, 209\* ; Matth., 126\*,  
195, 197 ; Philip, 208 ; Reb.,  
130, 175 ; Rich., 123\*, 129, 130,  
132\*, 134, 137, 139, 141, 178,  
191, 199, 213\* ; Sus., 126, 197,  
206 ; Thos., 191\*, 194 ; Wm.,  
195, 213.

Patey, Josiah, 137 ; Martha, 137,  
200 ; Thos., 137, 200.

Pawlin (Pawline, Pawling, Paw-  
linge), Ann, 73, 90 ; Eliz., 73 ;  
Hen., 2, 64 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 74,  
90 ; Margt., 93 ; Rich., 73 ;  
Thos., 2, 4, 64.

Peach, H., 202.

Pearson (Persone), Agn., 68 ; Ann,  
22 ; Jas., 18, 20, 22, 69, 71 ;  
Joan, 18, 20, 22, 69, 93 ; Jn., 20,  
64, 69, 88 ; Margt., 18, 72 ;  
Thomasin, 88\* ; Wid., 72 ; Wm.,  
65, 68.

Pecke, Joan, 66 ; Jn., 64, 66 ; My.,  
91.

Pede, My., 193.

Pennington, Win., 199.

Perie (? Prier), Reb., 46 ; Thos., 46.  
Philkins, Ann, 108, 109 ; Din., 117,  
123, 194 ; Eliz., 109 ; Joan, 123 ;  
Jos., 117\*, 123, 194 ; Rich., 108 ;  
Wm., 108, 109.

Phillett, Dan., 14, 16, 19, 21, 68,  
70, 88 ; Deb., 19, 70 ; Joan, 14,  
16, 19, 21, 68, 69, 70, 88 ; Jos.,  
14 ; My., 16, 68 ; Sam., 21 ;  
Wm., 69\*.

Phillips, Jn., 203 ; My., 203.

Phips, Ann, 191.

Pickton, Reyn., 6, 64 ; Rich., 4 ;  
Robt., 6, 64 ; Thos., 8 ; Wm., 4,  
6\*, 8.

Pink (Pinck, Pincke, Pinke), Betty,  
197 ; Cath., 28 ; Dor., 72 ; Edm.,  
17, 20, 23, 25\*, 28\*, 30, 32, 35,  
43, 91 ; Edw., 48\*, 74\*, 80, 92,  
125\*, 161, 197 ; Eliz., 17, 20, 23,  
25, 28, 35\*, 53, 91, 95, 125, 187,  
211 ; Jn., 20, 43, 79 ; Margt.,  
28, 30, 32, 74, 92 ; My., 23 ;  
Nich., 32, 72, 74\* ; Robt., 30 ;  
Wid., 86 ; Wm., 17, 43, 53\*, 79,  
95.

Piper, Joan, 73 ; Rich., 73, 87.

Pissey (Pissie), Ann, 52 ; Jn., 49,  
52, 56, 57, 95 ; Joan, 56\*, 57\*,  
95 ; Sar., 49.

Pither, Ann, 212 ; Eliz., 196 ;  
Jonath., 212 ; Jos., 178 ; Sar.,  
180 ; Thos., 196.

Pithouse, Ann, 210.

Plate (Platt), *see* Plott.

Plott (Plotte, Platt, Plat, Plate),  
Agn., 87 ; Alice, 65, 72, 75, 82,  
89, 90 ; Ann, 16, 76, 100 ; Cath.,  
66 ; Christoph., 62, 72 ; Edw.,  
11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 69\*, 75 ; Eliz.,  
18, 29, 30, 32, 42, 62, 78, 79\*,  
90, 94 ; Fortune, 3, 92 ; Frances,  
62 ; Francis, 29, 30\*, 32, 82, 86,  
100 ; Jane, 36, 37, 40, 75, 84,  
93 ; Joan, 14\*, 16, 18, 21, 89, 90 ;  
Jn., 2, 18, 25, 62\*, 64, 75 ; Luke,  
11, 66, 70, 90 ; Margt., 88 ;  
Margy., 36, 40, 78 ; Martha, 100 ;  
My., 25, 91, 92 ; Ms., 149 ;  
Matth., 63 ; Rich., 32 ; Sim.,  
65\* ; Steph., 3, 74, 87 ; Thos.,  
29, 34\*, 36, 37, 40, 42, 75, 78,  
83, 86, 89, 93 ; Toby, 37 ; Wm.,  
2, 21.

Plumb, Eliz., 175.

- Pocock (Pococke), Ann, 103, 191 ;  
Joan, 35, 93 ; Rich., 210 ; Robt.,  
103, 191 ; Sar., 103, 210 ; Wm.,  
35\*, 93.
- Pointer (Poynter), Ann, 25 ; Audrey,  
13, 16, 18, 21, 25, 67\*, 94 ; Benj.,  
137 ; Cath., 89 ; Eliz., 12, 67,  
213 ; Frances, 16 ; Hest., 137,  
139\*, 141, 142, 185, 201 ; Joan,  
21 ; Jn., 13\*, 16, 18, 21, 25, 67\*,  
75 ; Jos., 18, 141 ; Rich., 12,  
137, 139, 141, 142\*, 184, 201 ;  
Sar., 141, 186 ; Wm., 67.
- Ponde (Pond), Alice, 88, 91 ; Chris-  
topher, 12, 66 ; Joan, 12, 13\*,  
66, 68 ; Sib.-Joan, 69 ; Rafe, 12,  
3, 66, 68, 91 ; Wm., 64.
- Pope (Poope), Alice, 24 ; Ann, 23,  
30, 39\*, 53, 71, 86, 94, 127, 143 ;  
Cath., 168, 191, 196 ; Dav., 116,  
201 ; Dor., 29, 96 ; Eliz., 21, 44,  
53, 56, 57, 58, 96, 115, 116, 117,  
118, 128, 169, 187, 193, 202, 213 ;  
Ell., 33, 48, 74 ; Geo., 213 ;  
Han., 104\*, 122, 123\*, 126\*, 128,  
130, 190, 195 ; Hen., 43\* ; Jas.,  
124, 143 ; Jn., 56, 57, 81, 104\*,  
115, 116, 117, 118, 122\*, 123,  
126\*, 128, 130, 138, 183, 190,  
193, 195, 196, 208 ; Margt., 22,  
74 ; Maria, 28, 31 ; Marian, 21,  
22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 33, 71, 74,  
91 ; Martha, 25, 49, 196\*, 201,  
208 ; My., 29, 45, 97, 104, 115,  
123, 124, 132, 177, 199 ; Nich.,  
28, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,  
56, 57, 58, 82, 83 ; Rich., 117,  
128, 130, 164, 199 ; Robt., 118 ;  
Sar., 46, 82, 123, 125, 126, 127,  
128, 129\*, 130, 132, 166 ; Thos.,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31\*, 33, 50, 58, 71, 74\*, 83, 91,  
123, 125\*, 126, 127, 128, 129,  
130\*, 132, 167, 168 ; Thomazine,  
27, 52 ; Wm., 39, 78, 86, 94,  
143, 184.
- Porter (Portar), Ell., 35 ; Francis,  
153 ; Jas., 35, 51, 52\*, 145, 161 ;  
Jn., 42, 82 ; Martha, 114\*, 146,  
168, 200 ; Margt., 145, 195 ;  
My., 78 ; Wid., 153 ; Wm., 35,  
42, 51, 114, 146\*, 158.
- Pottinger (Potinger), Ann, 126, 139,  
174, 206 ; Geo., 139 ; Jas., 206 ;  
Jn., 124, 126, 129, 130, 133\*, 135,  
159, 163, 182, 196 ; My., 129,  
130, 163, 211 ; Sar., 124\*, 126,  
129, 130, 133, 135, 159, 163, 172,  
196 ; Wm., 135, 159.
- Powell (Pouell), Alice, 133 ; F.,  
128 ; Francis, 199 ; Han., 134,  
168 ; Jn., 64 ; Martha, 134, 167\* ;  
My., 128, 133 ; Sar., 199 ; Thos.,  
51\*, 64, 133, 134.
- Praieun ? Eliz., 96 ; Jn., 96.
- Pratt, Jas., 192 ; My., 192.
- Prichet, My., 192 ; Rich., 192.
- Prince, Hest., 135 ; Jas., 135 ; Jane,  
135.
- Prior (Prier, Priar), Adrien, 79, 94 ;  
Chas., 185 ; Christn., 88 ; Dor.,  
30 ; Eliz., 96 ; Fortune, 25, 26,  
28, 30, 33, 76, 92 ; Hugh, 25, 26,  
28, 30, 33, 76, 92, 94 ; Jane, 28 ;  
Jn., 33 ; My., 137 ; Reb., 46 ;  
Rich., 137 ; Steph., 43 ; Thos.,  
25, 43, 46, 96 ; Thomasin, 88 ;  
Wm., 26.
- Prise, Jn., 93 ; Margt., 93 ; Wid.,  
81.
- Puckeridge (Puceridge), Ann, 119,  
195 ; Wm., 119\*, 195.
- Quatcrmaine (Quaterman), Christo-  
fer, 78 ; Hierome, 87 ; My., 87,  
89.
- Radburn, Jn., 189.
- Rawlie, Alice, 88 ; Robt., 88.
- Rawlins, Jn., 208 ; Sar., 208.
- Rawson, Ann, 90 ; Wm., 90.
- Rayer, Martha, 55\* ; My., 55\*, 62 ;  
Rich., 55\*, 62\*.
- Redwood, Benj., 189.
- Reed, Hen., 180 ; Wm., 189.
- Reeves, Ann, 212 Jn., 212.
- Reynolds, Jn., 209.
- Rice, Jn., 159\* ; Walt., 103 ; Wm.,  
103, 159\*.
- Richardson, Ann, 95 ; W. H., vii.
- Rickson (Rixon, Wrickson), Jas.,  
142 ; My., 140, 184, 194 ; Sar.,  
140, 142, 175, 207 ; Thos., 140,  
142, 207 ; Wm., 174, 194.
- Rix, Frances, 143 ; Jos., 143 ;  
Margt., 143, 210.
- Roberts, Abrah., 24 ; Agn., 12\*,  
15, 22 ; Ellis, 12, 15, 22 ; Joan,  
24 ; Margt., 15 ; My., 22 ; Rice,  
24.

- Robertson, Ann, 124, 128; Eliz., 99, 102; Francis, 102; Jane, 99; Jos., 128; Martha, 124; Rich., 99, 102, 124, 128.
- Robinson, Ann, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125\*, 184, 194; Eliz., 30, 93, 188; Joan, 94; Martha, 167; Martha-Humf., 139; My., 135, 138, 139, 177, 204; Percival, 94; Rich., 30, 93, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 122, 125, 135, 138, 139, 171, 194, 204, 207\*, 214; Ruth, 122; Sar., 121, 122, 170\*, 196, 204, 207; Thos., 120, 138, 170; Tim., 30; Wm., 118, 135, 214.
- Roe, My., 147.
- Rogers, Eliz., 211; Jn., 191; Martha, 191.
- Rose, Joan, 93; My., 147?
- Rothwell (Rothell), Agn., 40, 77; Alice, 49; Eliz., 48, 82; Joan, 75, 88, 97; Jn., 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 75, 77, 78, 82, 94, 97; Margy., 44; My., 40, 42, 78, 94; Rich., 47; Thos., 45; Wid., 76; Wm., 65, 88.
- Rowland, Ann, 95; Rich., 95.
- Rudd, My., 190.
- Rumsey (Romsey), Ann, 204; Han., 125, 204, 205\*, 206; Jas., 139, 140, 142\*, 170, 172\*, 188, 207; Jn., 139, 140, 204, 205, 206; Martha, 204; My., 125, 182, 203; Sar., 139, 140, 142, 172, 173, 199, 207; Steph.-Robinson, 140, 172; Wm., 125, 139, 180, 181, 199, 202, 203, 204\*, 206.
- Russell (Russel), Ann, 113; Eliz., 107, 196; Francis, 110, 158; Grace, 148; Hen., 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 148\*, 149, 156, 158, 179, 206; Martha, 106, 107, 109\*, 110, 113, 115, 156, 158, 167, 196; My., 115, 148, 173, 206; Wm., 106, 148, 156.
- Ryvers, Barth., 71, 72; Kath., 71.
- Sadbury (Sedbury, Satbury), Alice, 61; Ann, 54, 59, 61; Dor., 56; Jn., 54, 56\*, 59, 61; Margt., 54; Rich., 59.
- Sadgrove, Eliz., 145; My., 195; Sar., 99, 158; Wm., 99, 145.
- Sadler (Sadlar), Ann, 23; Eliz., 16, 76, 89; Jacob, 16, 10, 21, 23, 25, 27\*, 29, 31\*, 35, 46, 76, 81, 90; Joan, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 35\*, 90; Jn., 29, 48; My., 19; Pet., 31; Robt., 21, 81\*; Thos., 46, 48; Wm., 25.
- Sampson, Dor., 40, 80, 93; Jn., vi., viii., 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 79, 93.
- Sansom (Sansum), Ann, 129, 212; Betty, 117; Han., 130, 175, 213; Jas., 117\*, 119, 121, 122, 124\*, 125, 127, 129, 130, 194; Jane, 119; Jn., 127, 138; Martha, 121; My., 117\*, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 165, 174, 194; Oliver, 125; Sar., 122, 138, 175, 207.
- Sargood (Sargod, Sargoode), Agn., 65; Ann, 61; Barth., 149; Cic., 64; Dor., 85; Eliz., 63, 98, 152, 160; Francis, 99; Jane, 49, 60, 61, 68, 89\*; Jn., 33, 49, 51, 52\*, 57, 60, 61, 65, 68, 70, 89, 164; Jos., 42, 96, 98, 148; My., 31, 51, 57\*, 58, 73, 93, 99, 102\*, 158, 192, 204; Mercie, 31, 33, 36, 40; Mich., 204; Robt., 64; Sar., 85; Thos., 10\*, 31, 33, 36, 40\*, 42, 44, 57, 58\*, 60, 64, 66, 89, 93, 145; Thomasin, 96; Wm., 36, 44, 98, 99, 102.
- Savory (Saurie, Sauerie, Sauery), Ann, 34, 59, 60\*; Augustin, 34, 45; Christoph., 50; Eliz., 59, 86; Hen., 50; John, 56, 84; Jonathan, 45; My., 57\*; Nich., 56, 57, 59, 60; Robt., 34; Wid., 85.
- Sawyer (Sawier), Alice, 16, 18, 68; Ann, 22, 70; Cath., 22, 70\*; Eliz., 13\*, 74, 76; Emm., 27, 91, 92; Frances, 1; Francis, 22; Jn., 3, 44, 48, 63, 173; Jos., 34, 45; Margt., 27; Maria, 184; Martha, 184, 186; My., 18\*, 22, 24, 34, 47, 49, 68; Pet., 18\*, 22, 24, 34, 50, 68, 188; Ralph, 13; Rich., 16, 18\*, 22, 48, 68, 70\*, 76, 79; Robt., 18, 24, 44, 45, 47, 50, 68; Thos., 27, 49, 74\*, 92; Toby, 16; Wm., 1, 3, 63.
- Sayer (Saier), Betty, 122, 124, 129, 196; Ann, 132, 170; Cath., 165; Chas., 129; Dan., 146\*, 154; Elean., 31; Eliz., 32, 127, 131\*. 133, 136, 146, 154, 164,

- 167; Emme, 29, 32; Francis, 122; Grace, 193; Jn., 127, 133, 165, 168; Jone, 94; Margt., 72; Martha, 128, 131\*, 132, 133, 134, 136; My., 31, 37, 85, 128, 133, 168, 205, 210; Pet., 31, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136; Rich., 37\*, 96, 107\*; Robt., 73; Sar., 96, 134, 168; Thos., 29\*, 32; Wm., 122, 124\*, 127, 129, 131, 133, 164\*, 165, 175, 196, 205.
- Scoolt, Jn., 198\*.
- Scott, Jn., 162.
- Screene (Skrene, Skreene, Screne), Ann, 52, 85; Barth., 50; Jn., 47, 83; Thos., 47, 49\*, 50, 52, 82\*, 83.
- Sellod, Thos., 53\*.
- Sephton, Thos., vii.
- Sermon, My., 208; Wm., 208.
- Sessions, My., 208.
- Seward, Han., 192; Jas., 192.
- Shackeler, My., 170, 203; Rich., 203.
- Sharp, Ann, 192; Wm., 214.
- Shaw, Frances, 179; Isaac, 187; Jn., 175; Jos., 210; Margt., 210; Marsey, 144, 210; My., 212; Sar., 144, 210; Wm.-Collins, 144.
- Sheard, Ann, 179; Jn., 179, 180; Jud., 181; Martha, 209.
- Sheerman (Sherman), —, 144, 166; Ann, 99; Benj., 99\*, 144, 162; My., 98, 99\*, 195, 205; Steph., 206; Wm., 98\*, 99.
- Shepherd, Ann, 134, 141, 168; Eliz., 131, 188; Hest., 129; Jn., 133; Martha, 184; My., 129, 131\*, 133, 134, 135, 138, 141, 187, 188; Thos., 138; Wm., 129, 131\*, 133, 134, 135\*, 138, 141.
- Shermor (Shurmor, Shurmo\*, Shermore, Shurmour, Shurmer, Shumer, Shirmor, Skirmour, Shermor), Ann, 41, 94, 102, 104, 147; Benj., 102\*, 104, 147; Deb., 33; Elean., 36; Eliz., 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 90, 104, 147; Frances, 34; Francis, 2, 63; Joan, 5, 64, 76, 78, 89; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 20, 37, 63, 64, 65\*, 73; Margt., 7, 92; Marian, 3; My., 39, 90, 96; Robt., 89; Wm., 6, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 76, 96, 147.
- Sherwood (Shearwood), Ann, 209; Martha, 209; T., 209.
- Sidery, Eliz., 100\*, 103, 108, 128, 151\*, 192, 197; Hest., 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 151\*, 191; Joanna, 100; Jn., 98, 99\*, 100\*, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 119, 148, 154, 156, 157, 197; Jos., 98, 119, 121, 122\*, 125, 128, 179, 165; Martha, 100, 104, 110, 112, 152, 192; My., 98, 99, 100\*, 102\*, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 119, 121, 122, 125\*, 128, 148, 167\*, 178; Rich., 148; Thos., 107, 109\*, 110\*, 112, 113, 121, 150\*, 151\*, 155, 191; Wm., 106, 107.
- Simpson, Han., 142; Hest., 201; Jn., 119; Jos., 142, 201; Martha, 119, 142; My., 119.
- Sims (Simmes, Simes, Symms), Cic., 88; Jn., 83\*, 96, 139, 207; Margt., 38\*, 96; Martha, 139; My., 86, 96, 139, 207; Robt., 38, 84; Thos., 88; Wid., 75.
- Sire, Jas., 101; Robt., 101; Sar., 101.
- Skammell, Alice, 88.
- Skinner (Scinner), Abedn., 12, 14, 90; Bridg., 14; Dor., 91; Ell., 12, 14, 90; Joan, 12; Urs., 63; Wm., 73.
- Slade (Slad), Alice, 84, 108, 152; Ann, 42, 61, 89, 95, 96, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 141, 143, 173, 174, 181, 195, 196\*, 203, 211, 213; Barth., 46, 47, 48, 182; Benj., 47; Betty, 116; Dinah, 59; Dor., 52; Edw., 115, 126; Elean., 48, 131, 176; Eliz., 4, 88, 97, 98\*, 110\*, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 145, 153\*, 155, 157, 159\*, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198; Frances, 126, 129, 203, 206; Greg., 88; Han., 119, 121\*, 122, 124\*, 125, 126, 127, 128, 159, 186, 208; Hen., vii, 3, 4, 31, 32\*, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 52, 54, 56\*, 57\*, 59, 61, 73, 93, 101, 106, 147, 149, 185; Jane, 59, 96; Joan, 54, 61, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 149, 151, 159, 170; Job, 106; Jn., 37, 89, 98, 101, 102\*, 104, 105, 107, 112, 119, 125, 126, 130, 131, 154\*, 156, 159, 161, 162, 169, 197, 200, 214; Jn.-Crutchfield, 162; Jos., 47, 125, 128, 154, 161, 174; Josiah, 127; Laur., 110, 145, 151; Martha, 98, 104, 115, 117,



- 121, 125, 126, 130, 131, 137, 140\*, 142, 152, 154, 161, 170, 197\*, 204; My., 3, 31, 46, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106\*, 107, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 125, 127, 137, 141, 156, 158, 159, 169, 171, 173, 193, 194, 203, 206; Matth., 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132\*, 173, 195; Mercie, 31, 32, 34\*, 37, 39, 41, 79, 93, 95; Pet., 39, 96; Prud., 179, 161; Rich., 118, 121, 124, 137, 140, 142, 204; Sar., 98, 101\*, 105, 107, 120, 122, 128, 130, 154, 156, 159, 202\*, 206, 210; Thos., 81, 105, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123\*, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 159, 161, 212; Thomasin, 92, 96; Wid., 160; Wm., 41, 97, 98\*, 101, 102, 107, 110, 113, 115\*, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 138, 145, 146, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 164, 190, 193, 198, 213; Wm.-Russell, 184, 194; Wright, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115\*, 117, 118, 142, 149, 151, 159, 173, 184.
- Slaymaker, Rach., 196.
- Smallbone (Smalbone), Alice, 96; Elean., 149; Eliz., 111, 112\*, 113, 114; Francis, 111, 112, 113, 114, 158; Jane, 101, 113, 147; Joan, 94; Jn., 147; Jos., 101, 143, 147, 148; Martha, 114; My., 111; Thos., 101.
- Smart, Jn., 128; Jos., 128; Prud., 128.
- Smith (Smithe, Smythe), —, 167; Agn., 66; Alice, 82; Ann, 130, 140, 190, 204; Ann-Scarlet, 126; Benj., 107, 130, 149; Cath., 180; Christian, 142, 173; Christor, 2, 63; Dan., 60, 62; Dav., 108; Edm., 11, 37, 41, 93; Edw., 42\*, 43, 77, 79, 80, 101, 179, 185, 189, 190, 211; Eliz., 50, 59, 62, 96, 101, 105\*, 118, 123, 149, 156, 164, 172, 194\*; Elin., 52; Frances, 141\*, 142, 173, 208; Francis, 160; Giles, 46, 95; Han., 140, 141, 190, 207, 208, 212; Hellen, 10; Hen., 146; Hest., 146; Jas., 124, 156, 160, 174, 189; Jane, 47, 55\*, 95; Jn., 10\*, 11, 66\*, 82\*, 85, 105, 106, 140\*, 141, 146, 149, 155, 162, 172, 177, 187, 204, 208\*, 210; Jone, 37, 41, 43, 63, 80, 88, 93, 165; Jos., 123, 138, 141, 142, 173, 185, 194, 208; Laur., 107; Margt., 18, 46, 65, 95, 96, 97; Maria, 183; Marian, 3, 60; Martha, 43, 55\*, 102, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 108, 146, 149\*, 162; My., 5, 18, 60, 62, 85, 94, 97, 100, 105, 138, 140, 144, 146, 147, 171, 174, 187, 191, 194\*, 207, 208, 211, 213\*; Nich., 6; Raynold, 18; Rich., 8\*, 10, 66, 70, 77, 147, 211, 212; Robt., 2, 3, 5, 6, 63, 65; Ruth, 191; Sar., 42, 96, 140, 155, 169, 198; Steph., 10; Sus., 140; Thos., 37, 42, 43, 44\*, 59\*, 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 101, 104, 105, 130, 145, 168; Wm., 41, 47, 48\*, 50, 52, 55\*, 63\*, 100\*, 102\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 108, 118\*, 123, 126, 138, 140\*, 141, 144, 146, 147, 149\*, 153, 156\*, 194, 205, 207.
- Smythies, Cath., 130, 132\*; Hen.-Yeats, 130, 204, 205\*, 206\*, 208, 209; Humph., vii., viii., 127\*, 128\*, 129, 130\*, 131, 132\*, 133, 134, 135\*, 136, 138, 139\*, 140\*, 141, 142, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172\*, 198\* *passim*; K., 206.
- Somerby (Somersby), Jos., 133, 167; My., 130, 133; Moses, 130; Rich., 130.
- Spencer, Ann, 190; Thos., 190.
- Sparrowhawk (Sparrocke, Sparrack), Agn., 65; Eliz., 4, 89; Thos., 2\*, 4, 65, 70, 89, 173.
- Spindler, My., 154.
- Spicer, Sar., 196.
- Spire, Dorc., 76; My., 94; Wm., 37, 76, 94.
- Spokes, Bryant, 108; Eliz., 106, 108\*, 110, 112, 115, 117\*, 120, 123, 149, 150\*, 168, 191, 206; Jas., 110; Jn., 106\*, 108\*, 110, 112, 115, 117, 120, 123, 150, 179, 191; Martha, 120; My., 123; Thos., 115, 165; Wm., 112.
- Squire, Jane, 77; Jn., 77, 81; Thos., 76.
- Stacey (Stacie, Stacy, Stacye), Christn., 194; Dor., 35; Eliz., 88; Hugh, 35, 87; Joan, 10, 14, 81, 89; Jud., 193; My., 14; Nich., 65; Rich., 68; Wm., 10, 14, 74, 78, 89.
- Stacke ? Staite, Agn., 69.
- Staite ? Thos., 84\*.
- Staite, Agn., 69 ?; Ann, 60; Eliz., 48, 80, 97; My., 44, 52, 60, 86,



- 95, 147; Rich., 44, 45\*, 47, 48, 80, 95, 148; Sar., 54; Thos., 47, 52, 54, 60; Wm., 45.
- Stanford, Eliz., 199; Thos., 199.
- Stanmore, Eliz., 142, 173; My., 142, 211; Wm., 142, 183.
- Stanton (Stantone), Ann, 11; Edm., 10; Elean., 55, 56, 60; Eliz., 19, 21, 24, 26\*, 73, 80; Geo., 55, 56, 60\*, 87; Jane, 19, 78; Jn., 24; Margt., 9; My., 21, 55, 56, 85; Sim., 85; Wm., 9, 10, 11, 19, 22, 21, 24, 26, 73, 78, 80.
- Stare, Eliz., 73.
- Steele, Eliz., 203; Geo., 203.
- Stevens (Stevens), —, 162; Alice, 101; Ann, 19\*, 121, 158\*; Edm., 28; Eliz., 98, 101\*, 105\*, 147\*, 158\*, 159, 189, 196; Hibberd, 197; Jane, 106, 108, 148, 191; Jn., 98\*, 101, 105, 108, 145, 157, 208; Lawr., 28; Martha, 121, 158; My., 28, 101, 194, 197; Moses, 106, 148; Nich., 19; Rich., 101, 106, 108, 145, 147, 148, 154, 191; Wid., 148.
- Stepstow, My., 194.
- Stibbs, Ann, 210; Thos., 210.
- Stiles (Styles), Joan, 89; Jn., 193; Lettice, 89; Margy., 67; Martha, 193; Thos., 76.
- Stimson, Martha, 208.
- Stinte? Deb., 94.
- Stockbridge, Eliz., 94; Rich., 94.
- Stokes, Eliz., 194.
- Stone, Eliz., 133; Martha, 133, 134, 135\*, 138; Sus., 138; Wm., 133, 134\*, 135, 138.
- Strainge, Ann, 192; Rich., 192.
- Streak, Ann, 210; Jas., 210.
- Street (Streate), Ann, 144; Hen., 188; Jas., 144; Wm., 144.
- Stroud, Eliz., 209; Thos., 209.
- Sumpter, Ann, 58; My., 58; Wm., 58.
- Symons (Symmons, Simons, Simmonds, Symonds, Symmuus, Simmonds), —, 56, 145; Agn., 12; Ann, 60, 77, 94, 96, 106, 148; Elean., 7; Eliz., 12, 35, 37, 39, 41, 58, 77, 93, 192; Frances, 85, 92; Francis, 43; Geo., 106, 148; Jane, 48; Joan, 2; Jn., 41, 145; Jonath., 48, 82; Margt., 42, 83, 93; Marian, 3, 42, 78, 91; My., 37, 46, 60, 147; Rich., 5, 45, 92; Robt., 50, 93; Thos., 2, 3, 5, 7, 9\*, 12, 35\*, 37, 39\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 45, 46, 48, 56\*, 58, 60, 71, 77\*, 82, 83, 94, 96; Wm., 50.
- Talbott, Alice, 88; Jn., 88.
- Talmage, Joan, 38, 40, 78; Jn., 38; Jud., 40, 78; Pet., 38, 40, 78\*.
- Tame, Ann, 181; Hen., 53; Mercy, 53, 95; Rich., 53, 95; Thos., 86; Wm., 178.
- Tarlton, Edw., 203; Sar., 203.
- Taylor (Tailer, Tailar, Tailor, Tayler), —, 129; Ann, 82, 147, 194; Bennet, 146; Chas., 126; Edw., 82; Elean., 98; Eliz., 43, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 163\*, 189, 198; Jane, 122; Joanna, 132, 172; Jn., 45, 122, 126, 128, 130\*, 132, 134, 136\*, 138, 163\*, 165, 198; Jos., 98; Marian, 44; My., 80, 122, 147, 153, 163, 207; Mathew, 87; Mich., 138; Ralph, 147, 148; Rich., 87, 118\*, 154; Rumbol, 98; Sar., 165, 213; Sus., 134; Thos., 43, 44, 45, 80, 82; Wm., 128, 175.
- Thatcher, Eliz., 179; Jos., 192; My., 192; Swin., 171.
- Thomas, Ann, 209; Jas., 209; Jn., 199; My., 199.
- Thorn (Thorne), My., 194; Sus., 88.
- Thorp, Wm., 145.
- Thrift (Thrifte), Andr., 14, 45; Dor., 12; Edith, 84; Edw., 28; Eliz., 9; Joan, 12, 14, 45, 67, 84; Jn., 10; My., 28\*; Thos., 9, 10, 12, 14, 67, 68, 79.
- Tillam, Edw., viii.
- Tinkar, Joan, 65.
- Tirrell (Terrill), Cath., 108, 191; Jn., 108\*, 149, 191\*; My., 149, 191.
- Titcombe, Ann, 206.
- Towne, Wm., 27\*.
- Townsend (Townesend), Chrstr., 7; Eliz., 88, 193; Jn., 7, 88, 193; My., 194; Wm., 194.
- Tramplatt (Tramplet), My., 158, 195; Rich., 158, 178, 195.
- Treene, Jn., 77.
- Trendall (Trendale), Andr., 12, 69; Cath., 12, 14, 17, 21, 69\*, 89; Christopher, 17, 41, 43; Eliz.,

- 14; Hen., 21, 69; Joan, 41\*; Jn., 8\*, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 69\*, 76, 78, 89; My., 43; Nich., 8; Thos., 10.
- Tribb, Eliz., 194.
- Tubb, Ann, 142; Jn., 144; My., 141, 142, 144, 208; Sar., 141; Wm., 141, 142, 144, 208.
- Tuckar, Joan, 63.
- Tuckwell (Tuckwel), Eliz., 150; Jn., 150, 151; My., 194; Nath., 177; Wm., 194.
- Tull, Jn., 197; Julian, 65; Martha, 197.
- Turland, Ann, 126, 209\*; Betty, 123, 160; Eliz., 123, 124, 126, 160, 196; Jn., 111, 172; Martha, 115; My., 108, 111, 113, 115, 124, 155, 165, 192; Rich., 108\*, 111, 113, 115, 123, 124, 126, 155, 160, 172, 182, 192, 196; Sar., 113.
- Turner, Amy, 191; Ann, 173; Eliz., 88, 170; Jn., 177; Jos., 187; Wm., 177, 180.
- Turrold (Turold, Turrould), Cath., 63; Joan, 69; Mercy, 93.
- Turton, Jas., 142; Jn., 187; Keziah, 142, 172; Maria, 188; My., 209; Wm., 172.
- Tutty (Tuttye), Joan, 35\*, 36; Jn., 35, 36; Jud., 91; Sampson, 36.
- Underwood, Wm., 33.
- Upton, Jas., 101.
- Venimore, Lawr., 172.
- Vesey (Veezey, Vasey), Alice, 162, 194; Briant, 154; Eliz., 191; My., 191.
- Verran? Jn., 32\*; My., 32.
- Vicars (Vickars, Vickers), Francis, 213; Jas., 138; Jane, 189; My., 213; Phebe, 204; Sar., 138; Seth, 138.
- Viner, Alice, 135; Wm., 135.
- Vokins, Hest., 191.
- Waineford (Wainfford, Waineforde), Eliz., 89; Joan, 66; Jn., 63\*, 64.
- Waineslee? Joan, 89; Thos., 89.
- Wakefeild, My., 204.
- Wallis (Wallisse, Wallys), Alice, 80, 93; Ann, 28\*, 75; Benj., 27; Bridg., 1, 91; Chas., 28; Dor., 12, 14, 16, 17, 19\*, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 85; Edm., 12; Eliz., 29; Francis, 22; Hen., 16, 74; Jas., 2; Jane, 22; Joan, 72; Jn., 12, 14\*, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 27\*, 29, 31, 85, 186; Jn.-Smith, 138; Jos., 25, 80, 84; Margt., 87; My., 22, 23, 27, 28, 32\*, 91, 138, 214; Nich., 1, 2, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, 74, 75, 84, 91; Rich., 73; Robt., 31, 214; Sar., 182; Thos., 28, 75, 138; Wm., 17.
- Walter, Ann, 144, 177; Eliz., 141; Jas., 189; Jn., 50, 83, 141; My., 141, 144, 211; Mich., vii., Rich., 211; Sar., 178, 189; Thos., 50, 83; Wm., 144, 175.
- Ware? Elean., 66; Rich., 66.
- Warwick, Jane, 207.
- Wastne? Wattson, Dor., 78.
- Watkins (Wadkins), Alice, 146; Ann, 102\*, 103, 106, 114, 137, 139, 159, 194, 206; Benj., 146, 149; Elin., 96; Eliz., 100, 102, 106, 133, 148, 149, 169, 196; Han., 106, 149, 153; Jas., 102, 106, 157; Jn., 100, 103, 106\*, 109, 149\*; Jos., 99, 113, 139, 163; Leah, 128, 210; Martha, 130; My., 96, 99\*, 100\*, 101\*, 102, 103, 106\*, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 123\*, 128, 130, 131\*, 133, 135, 148, 149, 151\*, 153, 190, 192; Rach., 162; Rich., 111, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 178, 199\*, 202, 206, 210; Thos., 101, 102, 106, 107\*, 109, 111, 113, 123\*, 137, 148, 151\*, 153, 160, 190; Wm., 114; Winif., 135, 168.
- Watson, Dor. (?), 78; My., 128; Rach., 128; Rich., 128; Thos., 214.
- Wattford (Wattforde), Cath., 89; Joan, 65; Wm., 64.
- Watts (Watt), Hen., 199; My., 175, 182, 199, 213; Thos., 186, 199, 213.
- Wayte, Eliz., 194; Wm., 194.
- Weadon (Weedne), Cath., 95; Jn., 47; My., 47, 97; Thos., 95.
- Weaver, Joan, 70.
- Webb (Webbe), Ann, 181; Edm., 101; Eliz., 89; Francis, 169;

- Jas., 174, 187; Joan, 89; Jn., vii., viii., 101\*, 152, 162, 196, 197\*, 198\*, 215; Lucy, 175; Maria, 177; My., 101, 152, 205.
- Weeks (Weekes, Wekes), Ann, 37\*, 41, 95; Jane, 190; Jn., 38, 84; Thos., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41; Thomasin, 41.
- Welb, Jn., 144.
- Welch, Martha, 202.
- Wellman (Welman), Ann, 157, 191, 192; Eliz., 99\*, 101, 103, 150; Francis, 145; Han., 99, 192; Jos., 101, 191; Margy., 150; My., 145, 192; Rich., 149, 155, 192; Sar., 99, 149; Thos., 99, 101, 103, 145, 150\*; Wid., 163; Wm., 99, 103, 145, 156.
- Wells (Wels), Ann, 94; Eliz., 137; Frances, 33, 103; Geo., 132, 134\*, 137, 186, 202; Han., 199; Joan, 41; Jn., 35, 75, 132, 137, 167; Margt., 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 93; Martha, 212; My., 60\*, 103, 132, 134, 168, 195\*, 202; Reb-Beat., 185; Rich., 42, 60, 103, 145; Thos., 37, 50, 83\*; Wm., 33, 35, 37, 38\*, 41, 42, 50, 75, 83, 93, 195\*, 212.
- West, Eliz., 139; Han., 140, 142, 199, 208, 213; Jn., 117, 126, 139; Jud., 126; Martha, 126; My., 109, 117, 118, 121, 123\*, 140, 173, 192, 194, 213; Rich., 123\*, 142; Robt., 109\*, 121, 192, 199; Sus., 139; Wm., 117, 118\*, 121, 123\*, 140, 142, 173\*, 194, 208.
- Westall (Wastall, Westell, Wasteall, Westal), Ann, 40, 55\*, 94, 117, 118, 150, 156, 157, 195; Christn., 204, 205; Edw., 94; Eliz., 51, 192; Frances, 122, 208; Jane, 130, 131, 134\*, 136, 138, 178, 200; Jn., 40, 51, 55\*, 58\*, 62, 96, 114\*, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 130, 131\*, 134\*, 136, 138, 148, 156, 168, 174, 180, 193, 200; Jos.-Ludlow, 174; Jud., 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121\*, 122, 123, 125\*, 156, 183, 193; Lydia, 130, 209; Margt., 51, 55\*, 58, 62\*, 96; My., 116, 134; Rach., 136; Sar., 115, 193; Thos., 123, 173; Wid., 145; Wm., 40, 120, 134, 138, 167, 192.
- Weston (Westone), Ann, 193; Dinah, 103, 157; Edw., 46, 209; Eliz., 196; Hen., 157; Jane, 131; Joan, 91; Jn., 131, 200; Martha, 209, 212\*; My., 46, 93, 119, 131, 178, 200; Robt., 91, 103, 157, 158; Sar., 103; Sus., 197.
- Wheatfield, Joan, 105, 150; Jn., 105; Jos., 105.
- Wheeler (Wheler, Whealer, Whelar, Wheelr, Wheeler), Agn., 27, 92; Alice, 93; Amy, 47; Ann, 28, 30, 31\*, 32, 34, 36\*, 39, 44, 50, 54, 73, 78, 83, 84, 193\*; Beat., 75; Betty, 196; Christoph., 65; Edmund, 30, 31, 32; Edw., 1, 27, 28\*, 31, 34, 36, 44\*, 47\*, 49, 75, 86, 92, 98, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 152, 159, 160; Elean., 7, 30, 31, 73, 146; Eliz., 26, 29, 31, 34, 76, 92, 107, 110, 147, 163, 197; Frances, 39; Griff., 105, 147\*; Jas., 193; Jenny, 109; Joan, 5, 34, 92; Jn., 1, 5, 7, 26\*, 29, 31, 34, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 64, 65, 76, 83\*, 84\*, 92, 98, 100, 170; Margt., 34; Martha, 54, 102, 159, 191; My., 75, 98, 100\*, 102\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 109, 110, 147\*, 151\*, 152, 159, 162, 190, 193; Mich., 148, 163; Miles, 51, 169; Nich., 32, 74; Rich., 48, 100, 102, 104\*, 106, 110, 151, 152\*, 160, 190; Robt., 39; Thos., 29, 102, 147, 150; Wid., 76; Wm., 27, 49, 105, 106, 145\*, 146, 150.
- Whichley (Whichelow, Whichelo, Whichiloe, Whicholloe, Whichelow, Whichely, Whicheler), Edith, 121, 165; Eliz., 28, 29, 31\*, 33, 79, 118, 121, 154, 190; Francis, 120, 157; Han., 104; Hen., 28, 29, 31, 33, 63; Jerem., 154; Joan, 65; Jn., 29, 101; Jos., 112; Margt., 33, 99, 101, 104, 112, 117, 120, 152, 157, 195; Martha, 157; My., 28, 99, 163; Saints, 71; Wm., 99, 101, 104, 117, 118\*, 121, 152, 154, 163.
- Whistler (Whisler), Ann, 54; Eliz., 58; My., 52, 56; Rafe, 56; Rich., 52, 54, 56, 58; Sar., 58; Wm., 86.
- White (Whit, Whyte, Whiete), Christn., 19; Dan., 14, 18; Dor., 12; Elean., 52; Eliz., 3, 16, 50, 81, 93; Hen., 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 76\*, 82, 89, 93; Isaac,

- 189; Jane, 59, 62, 158; Jn., 9, 11\*, 18, 186; Jone, 88; Lettice, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21\*, 23, 89; Margt., 63; Martha, 145, 204; My., 76, 81, 120, 124, 153, 157, 160\*, 196\*; Mrs., 156; Rich., 59; Robt., 50, 52, 54, 59, 120\*, 124, 157\*, 158, 160\*, 171, 198; Sam., 145; Sar., 169, 187, 198; Sib., 17, 18; Wm., 3, 9, 23, 43\*, 54, 62, 63, 88, 165.
- Whitear, Jn., 79.
- Whitethorn, Sar., 191.
- Whiting (Whiteing), Edw., 195; My., 124, 141, 185, 195, 196; Rich., 124\*, 164, 173, 196, 201; Wm., 141\*.
- Wiblm, Alice, 88.
- Wicks, My., 199.
- Wigginton, My., 211.
- Wigley, Eliz., 198; Jn., 207; Thos., 198.
- Wigmore (Wigmor), Francis, 7; Jas., 7, 9\*.
- Wilder, Ann, 115, 119; Eliz., 115, 116; Geo., 119; My., 116, 197; Rich., 115, 116.
- Wilkins (Wilken), Ann, 23\*, 25, 28; Joan, 28; Jn., 25, 45; My., 45; Robt., 23, 25, 28, 76.
- Wilks (Wilkes), Bersheba, 120; Greg., 120, 195; My., 120, 195.
- Williams, Jas., 135; Jn., 135; My., 44?; Rich., 3, 44?; Sar., 135; Thos., 3, 174.
- Willis, Eliz., 204, 211; Hen., 49\*; Jn., 71, 211; My., 71; Nich., 71.
- Willmott (Wilmote, Willmot, Wilmot, Wilmott), Ame, 38; Ann, 13, 17, 37, 40, 41, 68, 80, 94, 191; Edm., 16, 68; Elean., 27, 32; Eliz., 15, 17, 20, 22, 24\*, 27, 51, 72; Jane, 36, 81; Joan, 13, 15, 16, 18, 32, 68, 88, 90\*; Jn., 15, 20, 41, 54, 86; Margt., 27, 76; My., 27, 37, 80, 171, 206; Millicent, 36; Rich., 13, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 20, 22, 24, 27, 32, 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43\*, 68\*, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 90, 94; Sam., 22, 47, 49\*, 51, 54, 86\*, 151; Sar., 40; Thos., 38, 42, 47, 65, 70; Wm., 27, 206.
- Willoughby, Sar., 203.
- Willson, Ann, 89.
- Winch, Ann, 151; Jn., 151.
- Wing, My., 190.
- Winkworth (Winckworth, Winkworthe), Ann, 59; Eliz., 59, 90, 111\*, 112, 114, 115\*, 120, 121, 124, 152\*, 156\*, 157, 160, 192, 198; Francis, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118\*, 120, 121, 124, 152, 156\*, 157, 160, 192; Martha, 120, 157; My., 114, 118; Mr., 156; Nich., 59; Rich., 83; Sus., 124, 160; Thos., 112, 210; Wm., 121, 199.
- Winn, My., 42; Walt., 42.
- Winter, Eliz., 132, 166; Han., 127, 132, 133, 163; Jas., 129; Jane, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 200; Martha, 130, 178; My., 127, 128, 129\*, 131, 132, 198, 205; Rich., 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 167, 200; Ruth, 213; Sar., 128; Thos., 43\*, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 167, 198; Wm., 129, 213.
- Winterbone, My., 191.
- Wirge (Wyrdge, Wirdge, Werge), Ann, 16, 76; Grace, 100, 108; Joan, 11, 13, 16, 73, 89; Lionel, 8, 9\*, 11, 13, 16, 73\*, 89; My., 13; Sam., 100; Sib., 8; Thos., 108; Walt., 100, 108.
- Wise, Amy, 138, 142, 175, 205; Han., 142, 176, 195; Jn., 138; Jonathan, 195; Jos., 175; Martha, 178; Reb., 175; Thos., 42\*?; Wm., 138, 142, 205.
- Witherell (Wetherel, Wetherell, Witherill, Witherel), Alice, 47, 119, 120, 182; Ann, 95, 124, 157, 160; Betty, 119, 212; Dav., 119, 120; Eliz., 97, 151\*, 158, 169; Francis, 100; Gab., 157; Hest., 148, 152, 191; Humph., 116, 155; Jas., 117, 124\*, 155, 158, 159, 172; Margt., 46, 96, 97, 159, 193; Martha, 165, 199; My., 99\*, 100, 111, 116, 117\*, 155\*, 156, 157, 158, 159\*, 162, 192\*, 193, 201, 205; Rich., 44, 97, 99, 100, 120, 146, 205, 212\*; Robt., 111\*, 116, 134, 155, 162\*, 172, 174, 192; Sar., 148; Wm., 44, 46, 47, 145\*, 157.
- Witney (Witeny), Ann, 125, 133, 140, 168, 176; Eliz., 170; Francis, 107, 123, 125, 183, 203; Han., 133, 138, 139, 141, 144, 206; Jas., 118; Jn., 105\*, 107, 110, 112, 115, 118, 133, 139, 164, 168, 191; My., 105, 107, 110, 112, 115, 118, 138, 191; Rich.,



- 115; Sar., 123, 125; Steph., 144; Thos., 112, 140; Wm., 110, 123, 138, 139, 141\*, 144, 178, 206, 213.
- Woodage, Thos., 175.
- Woods, Eliz., 133; Martha, 133; Thos., 133.
- Woodeson, Thos., 200.
- Woodley (Woodlye, Woodly), Eliz., 94, 194; Jn., 51\*, 86; Margt., 74; Sar., 110, 192; Sus., 110; Thos., 194; Wm., 110, 138, 192.
- Wooldridge (Woodidge, Woodrige, Wooldrige), Han., 139, 141, 143; Jas., 139; Jn., 141; Rich., 139, 141, 143, 207; Sar., 143; Sus., 207.
- Woods (Wood), Ann, 143, 208; Enoch, 116; Jn., 143; Thos., 143, 208.
- Woodward (Woodwards), Eliz., 134, 136, 144\*, 179, 213; Eliz.-Wallis, 179; Han., 185; Isaac, 179; Jn., 142, 144, 183, 209; Jud., 142; Martha, 142, 209; My., 134, 176; Sar., 144, 174; Thos., 134, 136\*, 144\*, 178, 180; Wm., 144, 178.
- Wootten (Wotten, Wotton, Wootne), Ann, 19; Dor., 15\*, 19, 66; Hy., viii; Joan, 9; Rich., 9, 12, 15, 19, 66, 80; Sib., 12, 66.
- Wright, Cath., 130, 201, 202; Dav., 129; Edw., 130, 131, 164, 166, 201; Eliz., 113, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 171, 208; Jas., 164; Jn., 128, 194; Leah, 188; Martha, 132; My., 130, 133, 165, 194; Robt., 136; Sar., 135; Wm., 113, 128, 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138\*, 164, 173.
- Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wiate, Wyat, Wyate), Ann, 142; Edw., 123, 137, 139, 142, 144; Elijah, 190; Eliz., 137, 139, 142, 144; Jas., 144, 173; Jane, 102, 104, 107, 111, 150, 160, 191; Jn., 102, 104, 107\*, 111\*, 139, 150\*, 160, 184, 191, 196; Judith, 59; Margt., 59; Martha, 53; My., 52, 104, 123, 137, 150, 187, 196\*, 198; Mich., 55; Rich., 53; Sar., 189, 196; Sim., 52, 53, 55, 59, 102, 123, 145, 178, 185, 196.
- Wyer (Wier), Jas., viii.
- Wyld ? Wise, Thos., 42\*.
- Yeates (Yeats, Yates), Ann, 128, 131, 179, 192, 204; Edw., 104, 106, 108, 110\*, 112, 115, 118, 128, 131, 147, 151\*, 165; Eliz., 110, 140, 151, 167, 192; Frances, 131; Francis, 137; Han., 108, 132, 195, 212; Jane, 185; Jn., 173; Jos., 189; Maria, 184; Martha, 110, 143, 151, 209; My., 104\*, 106\*, 108, 110, 112, 115, 118, 128, 132, 134, 135\*, 137, 138, 140, 142, 147, 151, 161, 176, 209, 210; Rich., 118, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140; Sus., 143; Thos., 110, 112, 138, 142, 143, 151, 159, 172, 192, 197, 204, 209\*; Wm., 115, 134, 142.
- Yewin (Yewins, Ewen, Youen, Youene), Elean., 131; Frances, 102; Jane, 129; Jn., 102, 103\*, 105, 106, 126, 127, 129, 130\*, 131, 197, 200; My., 102, 103, 105, 106\*, 127, 195; Sar., 126\*, 127, 129, 130, 131, 197; Wm., 105.
- York (Yorke), Ann, 106\*, 109\*, 111, 112, 148; Eliz., 106, 112, 148; My., 106; Rich., 106\*, 109, 111\*, 112, 148.
- Young (Younge), Christn., 3; Edith, 17; Eliz., 12, 13\*, 14, 17; Frances, 13; Mich., 14; Rog., 3; Thos., 10, 12, 13\*, 14, 17, 28; Toby, 13; Wm., 10, 16.





# THE REGISTERS

OF

## BLEWBURY,

CO. BERKS.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER. ST. ALBANS, WOR-  
CESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLN-  
SHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages),  
WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH,  
CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.

1901—cont.

40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

- \*50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF  
PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

- \*55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET (VOL. I).

1908.

- \*61. 2ND APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF  
PARISH REGISTERS."
62. ST MARTIN'S CHAPEL, FENNY  
STRATFORD, BUCKINGHAM.
63. HANHAM AND OLDLAND,  
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

1909.

64. ST. MARY, LEICESTER.
65. MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER,  
DERBYSHIRE.

1910.

66. HALESOWEN, WORCESTER.
67. BRUERA, ST. OSWALD, CHESTER.

1911.

68. BRUTON, SOMERSET (VOL. II).

1912.

69. SWANAGE, DORSET.

1913.

70. BLEWBURY, BERKS.

\* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. FRV, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

## "The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/-, Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,

11, 39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates. Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

*By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.*

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

*Can be obtained from—*

E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

# Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

*Hon. Treasurer*—G. S. FRY, Chesham, The Grove, Finchley,  
London, N.

*Hon. Secretary*—E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

---

## THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,  
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD,  
NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDIN-  
BURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the  
Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

---

### *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

### *A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.





**INT.**  
**ARGN.**

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

3 1187 21 112 5

**All library items are subject to recall at any time.**

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

